GENERAL INDEX.

1658–9.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster, Streets, &c. in. For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abbot, Robt., 65, 213.
....., ..., Bethiah, widow of, petition of, 65.
Abducadir (Turk), 140, 580.
Abdullah (Turk), 580.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Abercorn, Earl of, *see* Hamilton.
Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen, 263.
Acadie, or Acadia, America, 253, 282.
Accounts and Revenue, Committee for, *see* Revenue.
Achmet (Turk), 140, 580 (2).
Ackworth, Wm., storekeeper at Woolwich, 431, 439, 456 (2).
....., ..., accounts of, 569.
....., ..., letters of, 532, 539.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 456 (4).
Adam, John, 213.
Adams, James, 396.
....., John, 101, 356 (2).
....., Robert, 166, 199.
Addis, John, petitions of, 235 (2), 236.
....., Thos., 1.
Admiral, Lord High, 536; *see also* James, Duke of York.
Admirals, 501; *see also* Stoakes, Capt. John; Montague, Col. Edw.
....., Dutch, *see* Ruyter, Mich. de; Witt, John de.
....., Rear, *see* Stayner, Sir Rich.; Bourne, John.
....., Vice, 50, 109, 141, 180; *see also* Badiley, Capt. Wm.; Goodson, Wm.; Lawson, John.
Admiralty, 172, 212, 323, 329, 337, 418, 436.
..... affairs, 398, 464.
..... chamber, 6, 506.
..... Lords, *see* Admiralty Commissioners.
..... marshal, 425.
..... registrars, 114.
..... serjeant, 128.
Admiralty Commissioners, or Lords, 58, 81, 88, 91 (2), 98 (2), 123, 141, 153, 166, 172, 174, 182, 186, 192, 193, 205 (2), 211, 215, 223, 224 (2), 226 (2), 228, 229, 231, 236, 243 (2), 245, 246, 248, 256, 264, 267, 277, 286, 308, 313–315, 322, 327, 335, 337 (2), 395, 408, 409, 415, 432, 448, 451, 454, 460, 462, 469, 482, 484 (2), 499, 502–504, 507 (2), 509, 511 (2), 517, 527, 530, 537, 547, 555, 561, 568; *see also* Beake, Major Rob.; Clarke, Col. John; Kelsey, Maj.-Gen. Thos.; Lambert, John; Montague, Col. Edw.
...., bills of exchange on, 249.
...., certificates of, alluded to, 91, 248.
...., certificates to, 400 (2), 428.
...., ..., alluded to, 88.
...., clerk of, 364.
...., examinations before, 271.
...., letters of, 15, 44, 104, 135, 140, 152, 154, 161, 174, 177, 190, 196, 304, 404, 423, 470, 473, 476, 505, 526, 566.
...., ..., alluded to, 49, 55, 265.
...., letters to (May, 1658), 23, 35, 397–400, 402–404.
...., ... (June), 49, 50 (2), 51 (2), 56 (2), 61, 65, 67, 71, 72 (2), 406–410, 412–424 (5), 425 (7), 426 (4).
....., ..., ... (July), 86, 87 (4), 88, 91, 427–430, 432 (4).
...., ... (Aug.), 108, 111, 115, 123, 433–439.
...., ... (Sept.), 130, 132 (2), 133, 134 (2), 136, 439–455.
...., ... (Oct.), 155, 456–460, 462 (3).
...., ... (Nov.), 172, 176, 177, 179, 180 (2), 182 (2), 185, 190 (2), 191, 192 (2), 202, 462–480.
...., ... (Dec.), 193, 198, 206 (5), 209, 214, 217 (3), 222, 227, 231, 232, 234, 481–498.
...., ... (Jan. 1659), 239 (2), 240, 241 (2), 243, 244, 245, 246, 248 (2), 250 (3), 252, 253, 254, 255 (2), 257, 261, 266 (2), 268 (2), 503–517.

Admiralty Commissioners, letters to—*cont.*

...., ..., (Feb.), 270, 273 (2), 275–282, 284–286, 288 (2), 289, 290 (3), 293 (2), 518–535, 537–542.

...., ... (March), 294, 295, 296, 297 (2), 298 (3), 301 (3), 302, 305 (2), 306, 307, 310, 311 (2), 312 (2), 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 542–553.

...., ... (April), 323, 325 (2), 326 (2), 327 (2), 329, 330, 332, 333 (2), 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 554–565.

...., ... (May), 566.

...., ... (June), 369, 574.

...., ... alluded to, 155, 403, 512, 568.

...., messengers of, *see* Davies, Thos.; Powell, John.

...., officers and servants of, 141, 363, 364.

...., orders of, (May 1658), 23, 28, 38, 40, 397, 404.

....., ..., ... (June), 406 (2), 407 (5), 410–413, 415 (2), 417 (2), 418 (2), 421 (4), 423–425.

...., ... (July), 44, 191, 426–432.

...., ... (Aug.), 433–439.

...., ... (Sept.), 145, 148, 440, 442 (2), 443, 445–448, 450 (4), 452 (5), 455 (2).

...., ... (Oct.), 153, 456–462.

...., ... (Nov.), 189, 192, 463, 464, 469, 471 (4), 474, 477 (5), 480 (2).

...., ... (Dec.), 481, 484, 485 (3), 487, 488 (2), 491 (2), 494 (2), 495.

...., ... (Jan. 1659), 268, 503, 504 (2), 507–509, 513, 515, 516.

....., ... (Feb.), 271, 517, 518, 523 (3), 525, 526 (3), 528, 534–537, 540.

...., ... (March), 293, 317, 542, 544, 546 (4), 547, 549–553.

...., ... (April), 556 (2), 559–564.

...., ... (May), 566 (3).

...., ... (June), 364, 568–574.

...., ... alluded to, 215, 226 (2), 262, 283, 286, 332, 334, 336, 407, 409, 417, 423, 446, 448 (4), 471, 496, 527, 547, 553, 567 (2), 570, 571, 572.

...., orders or references to, 1, 3, 4, 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 31 (2), 38–40, 43, 47, 48 (2), 74, 75, 78, 81, 85 (2), 91, 94, 101–103, 109 (2), 113, 115, 118, 125, 128, 130, 138–140, 151, 152 (2), 155, 157, 161, 164, 167, 175, 182 (2), 189, 192, 193, 201 (2), 204, 205, 208 (2), 216 (2), 219 (3), 221, 224, 226, 230 (2), 259 (2), 263, 274, 284 (3), 287 (3), 302, 311, 359, 362, 363, 367, 369, 372, 373, 385, 389, 391, 393, 458, 515, 516, 521, 531, 536.

...., ..., alluded to, 101, 286, 295, 463.

...., papers addressed to, 405.

Admiralty Commissioners—*cont.*

...., petitions to, 79, 235 (2), 236, 313, 322, 327, 328, 396, 397, 399, 402, 404 (2), 405, 407 (2), 408, 411, 414, 415, 419, 427, 429 (3), 431 (2), 432, 449, 456, 458, 462, 467, 480, 483, 493, 499–502, 508, 509, 512 (2), 527 (2), 541, 542 (2), 547, 551 (2), 553, 559, 565, 568, 569, 575 (3).

...., ... alluded to, 286, 484, 501.

...., references by, alluded to, 215.

...., reports of, 91, 109, 121, 138, 139, 157, 201, 208, 216, 231, 257.

...., ... alluded to, 58, 70, 79, 85, 107, 182.

...., ..., orders on, 38, 39, 85, 100 121, 125, 182, 189.

...., reports to, alluded to, 419, 441, 478.

...., secretary of, *see* Blackborne, Rob.

...., warrants by, 502, 563.

...., ..., alluded to, 205, 209.

...., warrant to, 4.

...., ..., alluded to, 122.

Admiralty Court, 95, 112, 122, 218, 226, 245, 386, 455, 506.

...., decrees of, 214, 226.

...., judge advocate of, *see* Walker, Dr. W.

...., judges of, 23, 112, 131, 144, 215, 217, 243, 244, 245, 310 (2), 343, 389, 472, 532; *see also* Cock, Dr. Chas. Geo.; Godolphin, Dr. John.

...., ..., letter of, 193.

...., ..., orders or references to, 65, 85, 95, 97, 112, 122, 123, 215, 242, 416, 451.

...., ..., reports of, alluded to, 57, 98.

...., suits in, 38, 116, 144, 217, 310, 412, 532.

....., ..., warrant from, 144.

Advocate-General, Jersey, *see* Stocall, Aaron.

Agmundisham, co. Berks, 95.

Akels, Robt., 303.

Aker, army officer, 385.

Alareda, Biscay, 72 (2).

Albourne Rectory, Wilts, 181.

Albright, Wm. 209.

Alcester, 295.

Alcock, Hen., petition of, 169.

Aldborough, Suffolk, 186, 199, 267, 425, 496.

....., letter dated from, 495.

..... Bay, 199, 479 (2), 493, 514.

.... letters dated from, 198, 493, 496 (2), 497 (2), 514, 515.

Alderne, Capt. Thos., Navy victualler, 235, 480.

Aldney, Capt., 368.

Aldrich, Martin, 430.

Aldridge, Augustine, 328.
....., Capt. Rob. 23, 92.
Aldworth, Jno., 31, 38, 111, 136, 252, 334.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 206, 252, 335, 490, 491.
....., Rob., 566.
Aldworth, paper dated from, 397.
Aleppo, 68, 197, 198.
....., Basha and Cady of, 12, 13, 140.
....., consul at; *see also* Riley, Hen., and Edwards, Wm.
..... merchants, 309, 581.
....., ships of, 251, 266.
....., treasurer and factory at, 303, 304.
....., ..., letter to, 304.
Alexander, Henry, Earl of Stirling, 295.
....., Ben., 12.
....., Wm., 159.
Alexandria, 69, 197.
Alford, Edw., demand by, 268.
....., Rich., 195.
Alford Ness, 190.
Algiers, 201, 331, 338, 580.
..... duty, 284, 288.
....., ships of, 330.
Alicant, 73 (2).
Aliens, *see* Strangers.
Alicebolt Forest, co. Hants, 355, 356.
Alington, Robt., 30.
Allen, Capt. Edw., cashier to the Victualling Office, payments to, 397, 407 (2), 434 (2), 460, 461, 463 (2), 477 (2), 504 (2), 517, 546, 547, 560, 570, 572–574.
....., Ald. Fras., 102.
....., Capt. Fras., 279, 444, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 412, 424, 443, 466, 470, 530.
....., Oliver, 67, 306.
....., Wm., 149, 159 (2), 213.
Allendale, co. Cumberland, 147.
Allenson, Mr., letter to, 48.
Alley (Turk), 580.
Allgate, Capt. Abr., 439 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 421, 424, 438, 440, 452, 465, 549.
Allington, co. Lincoln, 30 (2).
Allison, Alderman, 47.
Alonzo, Don; *see* Austria.
Alresford, co. Hants, 42.
Alsop, or Aston, Col. Rog., 142.
....., ..., deputy-governor of Dunkirk, 391.
....., ..., letters to, 391 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 543.
Alston, Jos., 203.
Alton parish, 146.
Altonbury, 160.
Alured, Col. Mat., 375, 382, 393 (2), 394.
Ambassadors, consuls, &c., English, abroad, 4, 130, 131, 145, 182, 350, 377, 393; *see also* Bradshaw, Rich.; Bretton, Spencer; Downing, Geo.; Edwards, Wm.; Hobson, John; Lister, Mat.; Lockhart, Sir Wm.; Maynard, Thos.; Meadows, Phil.; Riley, Hen.
....., foreign, in England, 10, 57, 130, 188, 222, 386; *see also* Bordeaux, M. de; Nieuport, Lord; and under the several countries.
America, 582.
....., Committee on affairs of, order and reference to, 59, 301.
....., ..., report of, 157.
....., ..., alluded to, 33.
Ames, John, 359.
....., Capt. Jos., letters of, 516, 541.
Amiens, 347.
Amport, co. Hants, 42.
Amsterdam, 98, 114, 157, 314, 324.
....., inhabitants of, 57, 124, 334, 458.
....., letters dated from, 221, 449.
..... merchants, 445, 446.
....., ships at, to, or from, 124 (2), 227, 411, 445, 454, 461.
....., ships of, 123, 124, 202, 352, 441, 449.
Anabaptist, 288.
Andalusia, 330.
Anderson, Lancelot, letter of, 526.
....., Mr., 576.
Anderton, Matth., letter of, 308.
Andover, Lord, *see* Howard.
Andrews, Alderman Sir Thos., 17, 58, 102.
....., ..., petition of, 247.
....., Major, 376.
Anglesea, 233.
Anonymous persons, 43, 67, 130, 247.
Ansdell, Jas., certificate of, 429.
Ansotch, Capt. Adrian, *see* Coots.
Anthony, John, deposition of, 531.
Antwerp, 104.
....., letters dated from, 97, 199, 207, 221 (2), 253 (2), 256.
Anvills, resident at, 142.
Apostles, 114.
Appeals, Commissioners for, *see* Excise, Commissioners of Appeals in.
Appleby, 148, 156.
....., letter dated from, 164.
Appleton, Capt. Hen., 109.
Apsley, Sir Allen, 43.
Arabian horses, 68.
Arbush, Ste., 166.
Archbishops, 372.
Archer, Capt. Anthony, 452, 524–527.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 495, 515, 522.
....., Geo., 360.
....., John, warrant by, 164.
....., John, justice of Common Pleas, 375.
Arden, Thos., 428, 578.
Argenton, letter dated from, 24.

Argyle, Marquis of, *see* Campbell.
Arkenstall, or Arkinstall, Thos., 191, 428, 458, 463, 534.
...., letter of, 569.
Armagh, Archbishop of, Jas. Usher, 84.
Armenia, 243.
Armenian, 145, 198; *see also* Lazaro Armenio.
Armestead, Rob., proposal of, 324.
Armiger, John, 103.
Arms, coats of, 291.
....., ..., grants of, 126 (2).
....., college of, 291.
....., officers at, 143, 291, 292; *see also* Kings-at arms, Heralds, and Pursuivants.
Arms, or armour, 27, 35, 37.
....., delivery of, 78, 85, 94.
....., search for, and securing of, 352, 353 (3).
....., want of, 242.
Armstrong, Phil., 395.
....., Sir Thos., 260, 357, 363, 373, 395 (2).
....., ..., bond of, 395.
Army forces, or regiments, 7, 10, 82, 138, 201, 212, 228, 262, 335, 336, 339 (2), 344, 346, 348, 358, 367, 388, 389; *see also* Scotland, Ireland, Flanders, Dunkirk, and Mardike, forces in.
..... accounts, 260.
..... agent, 459.
..... arrears, 383.
..... assessments, 324.
....., commander in chief of, 345, 361; *see also* Fleetwood, Chas.
....., commissioners for government of, letter to, 249.
..... contingencies, 138, 248 (2).
...., payments from, 248.
....., disturbances in, 196, 199.
....., engineer to, 78.
..... establishment, 78 (8), 89 (3), 90, 106, 121, 158, 175, 179, 208, 224, 384.
....., government of, 249, 275.
....., gunpowder for, 263, 265.
..... horse, 149, 364.
....., increase of, 343, 349, 393.
....., judge advocate for, 260; *see also* Cartwright, Dr. Phil.
....., marshal-general of, 10 (2), 367, 581.
....., ..., deputy of; *see* Gerrard, Rich., and Stainforth, John.
....., muster master-general of, 19.
....., officers of, 7, 129, 135, 141, 333, 335, 336, 341 (2), 344 (2), 349, 355, 369, 386, 387–389 (2), 391, 395.
....., ..., committee for nomination of, 375, 392, 394; *see also* Safety, committee of.
....., ..., lists of, 188 (2), 387.
....., ..., petitions of, 6, 345.
Army forces, or regiments, officers of—*cont.*
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 393.
....., payments for, 65, 75, 86, 90, 99, 113, 115, 179 (4), 194, 201, 203, 211, 219, (2), 220, 311, 319, 362, 586–589.
....., preachers for, 6.
....., quartermaster-general of, 384.
....., reduction of, 221.
..... treasurers, *see* War, treasurers at.
..... warrants, 206.
Army Committee, 37 (2), 47, 48, 89, 90, 122, 141, 201, 393.
...., letter of, 89.
...., orders or references to, 10, 19, 27, 32, 34, 38, 57, 65, 75 (2), 78, 88, 90, 92, 99, 106, 113, 122, 123, 125, 201, 202, 263.
...., ... alluded to, 194, 267.
...., reports of, 88, 182, 388.
...., ..., alluded to, 121.
...., warrant of, alluded to, 589.
Arnop, Lieut.-Col., 375.
Arrow lordship, 324.
Arthur, Wm., return by, 163.
Artillery, General of, 35.
Arundel, co. Sussex, 167.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
....., mayor of, 167.
Ashburnham, John, 260 (2), 580.
....., Wm., 115, 117, 579 (2).
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 274.
Ashe, John, 100.
....., Simeon, certificate by, 14.
Ashenhurst, Col. Edw., 38.
Ashenton, Jas., 396.
Ashfield, Col. Rich., 389 (2), 393, 589.
Ashford, Capt. And., 509, 552.
Ashly, West, 195.
Ashton, Edw., 67.
Ashurst, Mr. 220.
Ashwell, Mr., 99.
Askow or Askewe, John, 147, 165.
Askwith, Capt. Symon, 122.
Aspell, Mr., *see* Hespell.
Assessments or taxes, 207, 208, 210, 224, 281, 284, 391, 588.
....., collectors of, 48, 324.
....., extraordinary, *see* Delinquents, decimation tax on.
....., poll tax, 212.
....., six months' tax for the army, 48, 65, 202, 424.
....., ..., Acts for, 378.
....., ..., commissioners for, 179, 207, 209, 211, 378, 383.
....., ..., loans on, 388.
....., ..., payments from, 46, 92, 189, 192, 383, 393.

Assessments or taxes—*cont.*
....., receivers of, 90.
....., receivers general for, John Blackwell and Rich. Deane, 47, 48, 201.
Assington, co. Suffolk, 274.
Assizes postponed, 275, 281.
Aston, Col., *see* Alsop.
Aston-on-Trent, 195.
Astronomy, professor of, 243.
Atheists, 82.
Atkin, Barth., 78.
....., (Edw.), Justice of Common Pleas, 132, 375.
Atkins, Eliz., 160.
....., Col., 78.
Atkinson, John, 578.
....., Rich, 162.
....., Thos., 376.
Attorney General, *see* Prideaux, Edm.
Attwell, Wm., petition of, 327.
Audley, Thos., M.A., declaration by, 188.
....., ..., petition of, 188.
Augier, Jane, 266.
....., René, 109.
Aurelbus, Alex., 384.
Austin, Sam., 223 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 223.
Austria, Archduke of, Don Alonso, 104.
....., Don John, governor of the Low Countries, or his Highness, 49, 111, 116, 172 (2), 173 (2), 193, 205, 344, 581.
Axbridge, co. Somerset, 208.
Axon, Jno., 462.
Axtell, Col., 375.
Ayerson or Ayreson, John, 209, 233, 257.
Aylesbury, co. Bucks, 93, 148, 156.
....., letter dated from, 165.
..... prison, 165.
Aylett, Capt. Jno., letter of, 415.
Ayloffe, Hen., 578.
Ayr, stores at, 183.
Ayreson, *see* Ayerson.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 167, 182 (3), 240, 245 (2), 246 (2), 250, 253, 256, 266, 302, 327, 469, 470, 474, 476, 477 (3), 479 (2), 497 (2), 542.
Ayton, John, 123.

B.

Baal, 113.
Babb, Wm., 580.
Baccalao, ships of, 180.
Backhouse, Wm., petition of, 139.
Backwell, Edwd., 128, 362, 392.
....., ..., payments to, 587, 588.
....., goldsmith, 10, 22.
Badajos, Spain, 255.
Badd, Sir Thos., 572.
Badgworth, co. Gloucester, 75.
Badiley, Capt. or Vice.-Adm. Wm., 108, 109. 191, 427, 463, 469, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 430, 519, 561.
Badington, co. Gloucester, 189 (2).
Bagg, Sir Jas., 244.
....., ..., Geo., son of, 244.
Baghurst, minister of, 159.
Bagnall, Nich,, 581.
Baker, Dan., 149, 159.
....., John, 58, 213.
....., Phil., 42.
....., Rich., 3.
....., Rob., 580.
....., Mrs., 253, 256.
Bakewell, co. Derby, 265.
Balcarres, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Baldwin, Greg., 582.
....., shipmaster, 481.
Balfour, And., 577.
Ball, Bridget, 213.
....., John, 138.
....., Wm., 213.
....., Mr., letter of, 164.
Baltic Sea, the, 205, 333.
Baltimore, Ireland, 184.
....., Lord, *see* Calvert.
Bampfield, Col. John, 11.
....., Thos., 100.
Banbury, Countess of, *see* Vaux.
Banister, Peter, 384.
Banker, Capt. 85.
Banks, John, 391.
....., Mr., 506.
Bannier, Svento, 137.
Bannister, John, 245, 576.
....., Simon, 308.
Bantry, Ireland, 226.
Baptists, 61.
Barbadoes, 57, 107, 112, 113, 122, 123, 157, 173, 226, 313, 542.
....., governor of, 365.
Barbary, 88.
Barber, Isabella, 578.
....., Wm., 193.
Barbour, Wm., 425.
Barcelona, 331.
Bargemaster, 383; *see also* Nutt, Rich.
Barker, Capt. John, 376, 387.
....., Wm., petition of, 166.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 507, 530, 543.
Barkman, Mrs., 386.
Barksdale, Dr. Fras., 103, 256.
....., ..., petition of, 256.
Barkstead, *see* Berkstead.
Barley, co. Herts., 237 (2), 238.
Barling, co. Essex, minister of, 307.

Barlithorpe, co. Rutland, 46.
Barlow, T., letter of, 382.
Barnard, John, and Dr., *see* Bernard.
....., Mr., 11.
Barnerd, Mr., 501.
Barnes, Harman, 253, 357 (2), 362, 365, 377, 587.
....., Josiah, 349.
Barnet, letter dated from, 369.
Barnstaple, co. Devon, 31, 169, 311, 406, 552.
Barnwell, Lord, 81, 169, 227.
Barnwood, co. Gloucester, 75.
Baron, John, letter of, 156.
Barr, Adam, 284.
Barrett, Chas., 162 (2).
....., Wm., 319, 451.
....., Priest, 359.
Barrimore, Earl of, *see* Barry.
Barrington, Abr., 99.
....., John, 387, 576 (2).
Barrow, Col., 375.
Barry, Richard, Earl of Barrimore, 181, 558, 578.
...., Sam., 178.
....., ..., request of, 178.
....., Col., 233.
Bartham, resident at, 163.
Bartlett, Rich., 372.
....., Sam., 211.
Barton, Rich., *alias* Bins, 582.
....., Thos., pass for, 581.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
....., Mr., 403.
Barton-on-Humber, 54.
Bartram, Capt., 24.
Basha, *see* Aleppo, Basha of.
Basing, co. Hants, 251.
Basingstoke, co. Hants, 42, 351.
Basket, Mrs., 312.
Baskett, Capt. John, 399, 444, 447, 459, 460, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484.
....., ..., letter of, 447.
Basnet, Sam., 175.
Bass, Isle of, 270.
Bassett, Sir Fras., 64.
....., ..., Anne, relict of, 64.
Bath, co. Somerset, 253.
Bathurst, Dr., 131.
Battel, co. Sussex, 160.
Battesen, John, 294.
Battson, Hen., letter of, 562.
Baulsea cliff, 462, 464.
Bavart, Peter, 568.
Bawderswell, co. Norfolk, 220.
Baxter, Regd., 51.
....., ..., petition of, 51.
....., Robt., 117.
....., Mr., 211, 311.
Bayley, Wm., 158.
Bayly, John, petition of, 483.
....., Thos., 169.
....., ..., petition of, 181.
Baynes, John, warrant to, 588.
Bayonne, 196.
Beach or Beech, Capt. Rich., 45, 74, 139, 287, 329, 415, 417 (2), 418, 495, 503.
....., ..., letter to, 73.
....., ..., wife of, 329, 495.
Beake, Arnold, 54.
....., Major Rob., Admiralty Commissioner, 376, 383, 393.
....., ..., letters to, 415, 416, 473.
Beal, Thos., mayor of Bideford, letter of, 71.
Beale, Barth., certificate by, 14.
....., Simon, 425.
....., Thos., 199.
....., Capt., 27.
Beaman, John, letter of, 104.
Beaminster, co. Dorset, 268.
Beane, Mr., 235.
Beate, Robt., petition of, 429.
Beaton, Wm., letter of, 354.
Beauchamp Court, co. Warwick, 225.
Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, 449, 466.
....., letters dated from, 449, 522 (2).
Beccles, Suffolk, 163.
Beck, Gabriel, 95, 140, 233.
....., Mr., pass for, 577.
Becke, Geo., letter of, 164.
Beckford, Capt. Rich , 489, 542.
....., Mr., paper of, 431.
Beckingham, co. Lincoln, 30.
Bedborne, Wm., *see* Sec. Nicholas.
Bedell, Col., 374.
Bedford, John, 70.
....., Rob., 19.
....., Thos., certificate by, 30.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedfordshire, 34.
....., places in, 31, 37, 106.
Bedingfield, Frances, 576.
Bedle, Lady, 155.
Bedwell, Maurice, 66.
Beech, *see* Beach.
Beere, John, petition of, 259.
Beesley, Hen., 28, 54, 55, 58, 60.
....., ..., petitions of, 157 (2).
Beeston, Hen., 150.
....., Priest, 359.
Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Falconbridge, 27, 31, 50, 57, 168, 335 (3), 336, 338, 367, 386.
....., ..., regiment of, 65, 168.
....., Mary, Viscountess Falconbridge, 367, 380 (2).
Belial, sons of, 235.
Bell, John, 222.

Bell, Wm., 90.
Bellamy, Mr., 479.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petitions of, 235 (2), 236, 463.
Bellasis, Rowland, 581.
Belleau, co. Lincoln, 195.
Belshazzar, 113.
Belt, the, 255, 267, 297 (2), 388.
Bembridge, Cuthbert, petition of, 402.
Bendish, Sir Thos., ambassador at Constantinople, or to Turkey, 13, 198 (2), 324.
....., ..., letter of, 302.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 197, 280, 309, 312, 314.
Bengworth, co. Worcester, 359.
Ben Israel, Manasseh, 242.
....., ..., widow of, 242.
Benn, Thos., 456.
Bennett, Gervase, 48, 362.
....., Sir Hum., 16, 53, 212, 253, 254, 582.
....., Capt., widow of, 75.
Benningworth, co. Lincoln, 195.
Benson, Jervase, 360.
....., Wm., 224, 225.
Benson's Cove, Ireland, 321.
Bentall, Mr., 159.
Bentley, Mr., 182, 476, 505, 573.
Bentworth, co. Hants, 42.
Bergen, 72, 96, 422.
Berkeley, or Berkley, George, Lord Berkley, 247, 325.
....., Geo., 188.
....., Michael, 122, 128, 130, 132.
Berkford, co. Bedford, 31.
Berkshire, 2.
..... commissioners, 203.
....., excise in, farmers of, 196, 251, 260.
..... house, *see* London.
....., inhabitants of, 576.
....., justices of peace for, 23.
....., places in, 15, 251.
Berkstead, or Barkstead, Col. John, lieutenant of the Tower, 62, 66, 212, 265.
....., ..., letter of, 363.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 374.
....., ..., orders or references to, 41, 52, 54, 62, 110, 113, 117, 125.
....., ..., prisoners under charge of, 117, 576; *see also* Tower, the, prisoners in.
....., ..., regiment of, 384.
....., ..., warrants to, 576 (2), 579–582.
Berlin, 137.
Bermuda, or the Bermudas, 130, 564.
Bernard, or Barnard, John, 563.
....., ..., petition of, 560.
....., ..., warrant by, 160.
....., Dr., 76, 180, 192.
Bernart, Capt., letter of, 332.
Berners, Josias, 583.
Berry, Lieut. Henry, 578.
....., or Bury, Col. or Maj.-Gen. Jas., 342, 349, 361, 393.
....., Thos., 54.
Berry, the, 308, 319.
Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, 274.
Berwick Basset, co. Dorset, 220.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 83.
Best, Capt., 500.
Bethel, Major Christian, 568.
....., Col. Hugh, 52, 53, 71.
Betteley, John, 67.
Betteridge, Thomas, petition of, 449.
Betton, John, 166.
Béurco, John de, 294.
Bevans, Capt. Rowland, 236, 409, 415, 418, 435, 439, 519, 535, 558.
....., ..., articles against, 236.
....., ..., letters of, 232, 412, 483, 488, 504, 510, 514, 515, 520, 527, 531, 534, 537, 563.
Beverley, Frances, 446.
....., John, 38.
....., ..., letter of, 178.
Beverley, co. York, 78.
Bevins, Jacob, 236.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, 76.
Bibles, 78, 89, 345; *see also* Scripture.
Bickerstaffe, Chas., 395.
Bideford, co. Devon, 72, 181.
....., letter dated from, 71.
....., mayor of, 71.
Bidle, John, 43.
Bidston, co. Chester, 234.
Bilboa, 51.
Billers, Wm., ordnance officer, letter of, 444.
....., Capt. de, 312.
Billingsley, Geo., 488.
Billon, Jan Baptista de, list by, 172.
Bilton, Edward, letter of, 488.
....., Geo., 2, 12, 17 (2), 78 (2), 126, 129 (4), 373.
....., John, 17, 126.
Bingham, Col. John, governor of Guernsey, 81.
....., ..., warrants to, 579–581.
....., (traitor to Parliament), 16.
Bingley, co. York, 254.
Bins, Rich., *alias* Barton, 582.
Binstead, co. Hants, 42.
Binton manor, 238.
Birch, Col., 66.
Bird, Mr., 381.
Birkhead, Edw., serjeant-at-arms, 256, 266.
Birkin, co. York, 63.
Birmingham, 2.
Birt, Mr., 151.

Biscay, 72, 332 (2).
..... merchants, 311.
..... prisoners, 311, 397.
....., ships of, or men, or Biscaneers, 51, 448.
Bisco, Col. T., 140, 219, 295, 379, 384, 393, 410, 507.
....., ..., letter of, 194.
Bishe, Edw., 291 (2).
Bishone, Mark, 24.
Bishop, Hen., 103.
....., ..., petition of, 103.
Bishops, 21, 22, 32, 104, 195, 372.
Bishop's Hill, co. York, 220.
Bishops and Dean and Chapters' Lands, 53, 61, 71, 224, 366.
...., sale of, trustees for, 7.
...., sums charged on, 7.
...., treasurers for, 53, 71, 224.
Blackborne, John, letter of, 313.
....., or Blackburne, Rob., secretary to the Admiralty Commissioners, 140, 285, 310, 334, 364, 425, 447, 458, 465, 477, 480, 486, 491, 492, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 141, 161, 181, 205, 484.
....., ..., letters to, 49, 50, 55, 56, 229, 251, 264, 279, 286, 313, 314, 323, 406, 409, 413, 414, 419, 423, 435, 437, 442, 444, 446, 450, 454, 455, 466, 472, 475, 482 (2), 483, 498, 503 (2), 507, 511 (2), 512, 515 (2), 519–522, 526, 530 (2), 533, 535 (2), 536, 538, 546, 547, 552, 565.
....., ..., petition of, 170.
....., Wm., 430.
Blackenburgh, 264, 280.
Blackhall, Ralph, 48.
Blackiston, co. Durham, 89.
Blackleach, Jacob, 310, 317, 532.
....., Robt., 573.
Blacklow, Mr., 229.
Blackmore, John, 379.
Blackness, 556.
Black Rod, usher of the, 336.
Blackstakes near Queensborough, 409, 458.
Blackwell, Capt. John; *see* War, Treasurers at, and Assessments, receivers general of.
....., Jos., 92.
....., Robt., 80.
....., Capt., 12, 194.
Blagden, Thos., petition of, 363.
Blagge, Capt. Edw., 279, 280, 492, 531, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
Blake, Fras., warrant by, 222.
....., Hum., Treasurer of Prize Money, 59.
....., Rich. 16.
....., Robt., petition of, 565.
....., Capt. Robt. 246.
....., ..., letter of, 496.
Blake—*cont.*
....., Col. Robt., late General of the Fleet, 74 (2), 109, 130, 405, 458, 464, 565.
....., Capt. Saml., letters of, 469, 476.
....., Capt. Sidrach, prisoner, petition of, 205.
....., Capt., 134, 441, 452, 454.
....., Col., 384.
....., minister, 552.
Blakeney, co. Norfolk, 551 (2).
....., ..., letter dated from, 551.
Blanchard, John, 387.
Bland, or Blande, John, 80.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 508.
....., ..., letters to, 172, 173, 204.
....., ..., petition of, 79.
Blandford, co. Dorset, 268.
..... St. Mary, co. Dorset, 26.
Blaydes, Wm., 407, 432, 490, 531, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 436, 482, 554.
Blean, co. Kent, 274.
Blechin, Capt., 181.
Blew, Simon Johnson, 507.
Blick, Ralph, 28, 31.
Blithe, Capt. John, 500 (2).
Blithwood, Clara, 26.
Bloomer, John, 583.
Blount, Miles, certificate of, 258.
Blowfield, Mrs., 381.
Bloxham, co. Oxon, 47, 307.
Bocock, Thos., 171.
Bodington, Mr., 198.
Bodkin, Nich., letter of, 376.
Bodley, Jerome, 66.
Bodmin, Cornwall, 148, 156, 307.
....., ..., letter dated from, 166.
Bodveane, co. Carnarvon, 92.
Body, Hen., 545.
Boechall, M. de, 388.
Boekem, Lord Martin, 374.
Bohemian agent, 89.
..... families, Protestant, 21, 33, 76, 578.
Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln, 195.
Bolton, Percy, 166.
....., Stephen, 231, 242.
....., ..., petition of, 212.
...., proposal of, 212.
..... (royalist), 146.
Bolton in Craven, co. York, 126.
Bona, Cape, Sicily, 180.
Bond, Dennis, 95, 128, 152.
....., John, 581.
Boniface, Capt. Vorwright, or Horatio, 301 (2), 357, 364, 582.
Bonithon, John, 312.
Bonn, Capt. Thos., letter of, 180.
Books, pamphlets, &c., 71, 114, 152, 229, 308, 390.
....., scandalous and seditious, 71, 374.

Books—*cont.*
....., titles of, viz.:—
Bible, the, *see* Bible.
Bills of Mortality, 585.
Christian Commonwealth, 238.
Common Prayer, 14, 30, 37, 225.
Dr. Dee's actions with spirits, true relation of, 118.
Judgment concerning the Sabbath in Ireland, 76.
Juvenal, translation of, 287.
Lilly, Wm., book of, 233.
Model of popular government, 233.
Respondet Petrus, 71, 75, 76.
Stephanus' editions, 170.
Boone, Thos., 368, 390.
Booth, Mr., 354.
Boove, Mr., 250 (2).
Bordeaux, M. de, French ambassador, 57, 94, 99, 113, 131, 134, 155, 181, 244, 247, 338, 341, 359, 364, 373, 379, 388, 391, 392, 417.
Bordeaux, France, 143.
..... fleet or ships, 467, 483, 498, 554.
....., ships at, to, or from, 272, 275, 276 (3), 277, 397, 443, 453, 463, 464, 465, 467, 477, 485, 489, 490, 495, 512, 515, 521, 526, 533, 552.
..... wine, 226.
Boreham, Essex, 217.
Borne, Thos., 396.
Boroughs, Cornelius, *see* Buroughs.
Bosham, Sussex, 307.
Bossavern, Gafregan, petitions of, 499 (2).
Bostock, Wm., 499.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 499.
Boston, co. York, 194.
....., mayor of, 194.
....., ships of, 311, 554.
Boswell, Mr., 65.
Boteler, Edw., 100.
....., Maj. Wm., 383.
Botterill, Mr., of co. Hereford, 76.
Boughey, Bold, warden of the Fleet prison, 162.
Boughton parish, 274.
Boulden, Lewis, petition of, 172.
....., Margaret, 457.
Boulogne, 134.
Bound, Geo., 210.
....., Hen., 210.
....., W., 167.
Bourcher, Capt., 449.
Bourgongne, Ludovick Lambermont de, 77.
Bourne, John, Rear Admiral, 55, 131, 217, 277, 301, 311, 352, 397, 419, 441, 442, 444, 446, 462, 475, 478 (2), 503, 504, 521 (2), 523, 524 (2), 525, 528, 548, 553, 554, 556 (2), 557, 559, 560, 562, 568, 570.
Bourne, John, Rear Admiral—*cont.*
....., ..., certificate of, 74.
....., ..., letters of, 56 (4), 61, 132, 133, 206, 217, 241, 251, 264, 273, 277, 280, 289, 290, 301, 415, 436–438, 440, 445, 447, 449, 450, 452, 455, 462–464, 466, 467, 471, 473 (2), 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 488 (2), 492, 494, 497, 498 (3), 506, 508, 509 (2), 514, 516 (2), 519, 520, 523, 527, 531, 534, 546, 548, 552, 554–557, 560–562, 564, 566, 573.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., ..., warrant of, 561.
....., Maj. Neh., Navy Commissioner, 39, 75, 176, 248, 249, 254, 257, 266, 293, 421, 455, 460, 463, 504, 520, 521, 522, 528, 531, 537, 538, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 115, 191, 293, 398, 399, 403, 408, 410, 416, 427, 428, 432, 433, 469, 481, 513, 514, 518 (2), 530, 541, 564, 568.
....., ..., letters to, 302, 407, 428, 462, 559, 562, 564.
....., ..., orders to, 571, 572.
....., ..., petition of, 262.
Bovembergen, Reiff, 246.
Bowden, Anne, 329.
....., Robt., 582.
....., Wm., 424.
Bowen, Capt. Peter, 477, 494, 503, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 408, 474, 494, 505, 519, 526, 533.
Bowerman, Capt. Thos., 144.
....., ..., mittimus by, 159.
Bowes, Thos., 162.
Bowles, Edw., 166.
....., Isaac, 74, 311.
....., Mr., 192.
Bowry, Capt. John, 110, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 506, 511, 523.
....., Capt. Thos., 297, 301, 305, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 289, 302, 426, 442, 446, 468, 475, 489, 516, 531, 542, 554, 560, 563.
Bowyer, John, 542.
....., ..., petition of, 500.
....., Kath., 525.
....., ..., petition of, 500.
Boxe, John, letter of, 166.
Boyce, Capt. Geo., 144.
....., Hannah, 48.
Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill, President of Council in Scotland, 19, 28, 311, 515, 533 (2), 544, 562; *see also* Scotland, Council in.
....., Margaret, Lady Broghill, 558, 564.
....., Charles, Viscount Dungarvon, 295, 581, 582.
....., ..., Rich., his brother, 295, 581, 582.
....., Mr., 580.
Brabant, 62.
Brabant, Mr., 300.
Brachey and Romecaur, Lord of, 64.

Braconier, M., 386.
Bradborne, Benj., 38.
Brading, Isle of Wight, 33.
Bradley, Robt., petition of, 500.
Bradshaw, Serjt. John, 5, 237, 349.
....., Rich., resident at Hamburg, 5, 142, 181, 201, 224, 306, 354, 367 (2), 383, 452.
....., ..., letters of, 229, 465, 553.
Brafield, Alex., 375.
Bragg, Mr., 42.
Bramcots, co. Notts, 292.
Bramham, co. York, parishoners of, petition of, 166.
Bramshott, co. Hants, 42 (2).
Branford (Brentford?) fight, 75.
Brandenburg, 166.
..... agent, 142.
....., Duke or Marquis of (Frederic William), 137, 225, 255, 390.
..... forces, 232.
Brandhope Chapel, 274.
Brandrith, Hen., 382.
Branksea or Brownsea Castle, co. Dorset, 39 (2).
Branstead, co. Essex, 578.
Brassey, Wm., 152.
....., ..., letter of, 152.
Brassington, Edw., 223 (2),
....., ..., bonds by, 223.
Brauwer, Erasmus de, 294.
Bray, Hum, 566.
....., Capt. Wm., 249.
Brayne, Lieut.-Gen. Wm., commander of forces in Jamaica, 70, 404, 431.
Breach, Hum., 81, 577.
Breakhead, ships to, 421.
Breda, letters dated from, 13, 104 (2).
Breedon, co. Worcester, 359.
Breman, John, 387.
Bremen, 137, 287.
....., letters dated from, 146, 374.
Bremond, Mr., 26.
Brentford, co. Middlesex, 75 (?), 358, 359.
....., Countess of, *see* Ruthven.
Brentwood, co. Essex, 210.
Bressey, Capt. Ben., 126, 129.
Bressie, John, 502, 569.
Brett, Capt. Geo., 94.
....., Mr., customs' officer, 123.
Bretteridge, or Brettridge, Col. Roger, 577, 583.
Bretton, Spencer, consul at Smyrna, 13, 309 (3), 314.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 198.
Brettridge, Col., *see* Bretteridge.
Brewster, or Bruster, Col. Hum., 209, 248, 382, 389.
....., ..., petition of, 169.
Brianston, co. Dorset, 26.
Brice, Martin, 74, 230, 248.
Bridekirk, co. Cumberland, 343.
Bridge, Wm., 75.
Bridgeman, Mr., 458.
Bridges, Maj.-Gen., 58, 99.
Bridgetown parish, 274.
Bridgman, Rich., 577.
Bridlington, or Burlington, co. York, 78, 435, 445, 454.
..... Bay, 538.
...., letters dated from, 232, 435, 449, 558.
....., ships of, 445.
Bridport, co. Dorset, 26, 537.
Brigg, co. Lincoln, 414.
Briggs, Hum., 76.
Brigham, co. Cumberland, 147.
Bright, John, 158.
Brightman, Hen., 396.
Brighton, or Brighthelmstone, 421, 560.
Brill, the, ships in, to, or from, 425, 434, 442, 480, 495.
Bringhurst, Rich., 213 (2).
Brinjest, Rich., petition of, 62.
Brisco, Mr., 247.
Bristol, 55, 268, 269, 555.
..... carrier, 507.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
....., inhabitants of, 65 (2), 248, 327, 328, 477, 509, 542.
....., letters dated from, 160, 268, 272, 409, 417, 429, 474, 507, 512, 515, 521, 529, 533 (3), 537, 540 (2), 545, 550, 571.
....., magistrates of, 269.
....., mayor of, 268 (2), 269.
....., Navy agent at, *see* Shewell, Thos.
....., prisoners at, 148, 156, 264.
....., ships at, to, or from, 277, 507, 511, 558.
....., ships, or fleet of, 333, 417, 423, 434, 489, 512, 515.
....., stores at or for, 328, 512.
....., travellers to or from, 5, 298, 299, 397, 477, 515.
British seas, 307.
Brixham, co. Devon, 142.
Brixton, Isle of Wight, 159 (2).
Broad, Mr., 189 (2).
....., ..., sons of, 189.
Broadlands, co. Hants, 42.
Broadnax, Thos., 364.
....., Capt., 94.
Broadninch parish, 307.
Broadridge, Col. Roger, 18, 54, 576.
Brockenhurst, co. Hants, 42.
Brockenhurst, John, 54.
Brockett, Mr., 42.
Brockhurst, Capt., 52.
Brockness parish, 152.
Brockworth, co. Gloucester, 75.
Broghill, Lord and Lady, *see* Boyle.

Brokthrop, co. Gloucester, 188.
Bromage, Wm., 44, 406, 412.
Bromfield, Hen., 42.
Bromham, co. Bedford, 106.
Bromley, Hen., 359.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville.
Brooke, co. Rutland, 46 (2).
Brookes, Col. Hen., 58.
Brooks, Edw., 568.
Broome, Wm., 260.
Broughton, co. Lincoln, 30 (2).
....., co. Radnor, 103.
Brounker, Sir Wm., 10.
Brousey, Wm., letter of, 453.
Brown, or Browne, Abr., 521, 522.
....., Adam, 352.
....., Ant., 78.
....., Chas., 217.
....., Hen., 57.
....., John, storekeeper at Harwich, 165 (2), 223, 295, 479, 550, 573, 578.
....., ..., papers, or letters of, 464, 488, 510, 519, 535, 539 (2), 541, 548, 552, 558 (2), 564, 567, 568, 570, 571, 573 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 542.
....., Major John, letter of, 475.
....., Margaret, widow, petitions of, 568, 575.
....., Quarles, 302.
....., Rich., Navy agent at Pembroke, 399, 432, 434, 435, 477, 496, 551, 563, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 158, 478, 495, 507, 514, 544, 550.
....., Sir Rich., resident for Charles II. at Paris, 254.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 225.
....., ..., letter to, 225.
....., Rob., 78, 579.
....., Sam., petition of, 14.
....., Thos., consul at Tunis, 141, 152.
....., Thos. (of Kinsale), 320.
....., Capt., 74 (3), 185.
....., Mr., of London, 308, 573.
Browning, Thos., 257, 272.
....., ..., examination of, 272.
Brownrigg, Dr., 248.
Brownsea Castle, co. Dorset, *see* Branksea.
Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin, 83, 580.
....., ..., house of, 364.
....., Robert, Lord Bruce, 449, 564, 580 (2), 582.
....., ..., letter to, 364.
....., Diana, Lady Bruce, 449, 580.
Brudenell, Lady Anne, 578.
....., ..., children of, 578.
Bruen, Wm., 106.
Bruges, letters dated from, 5 (2), 6, 21 (2), 25, 32, 172, 174, 204.
Brumpton, East, co. York, 220.
Brunsell, Hen., 352.
Brussels, 104.
....., court of Charles II. at, 376.
..... letters and papers dated from, 6, 11 (3), 24, 110, 114, 146, 150, 169, 212, 325, 387 (2).
....., ..., alluded to, 194.
....., ..., directed to, 194, 199.
....., travellers to or from, 5, 6 (2), 40, 221.
Bruster, Col. Hum., *see* Brewster.
Buccleugh, Countess of, *see* Douglas.
Buckell, John, 355, 356.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, 274.
....., Duke and Duchess of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, justices of peace for, 23.
....., places in, 93, 95, 292.
....., sheriff of, 165.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Buckworth, John, 312.
Budding, Edw., 199.
Buffon Ness, 403, 441.
....., letter dated from, 553.
Bugbrooke, co. Warwick, 31.
Bulfinch, John, petition of, 500.
Bulkeley, John, mittimus by, 158.
Bull, Sam., letter of, 226.
Bullar, Thos., 396.
Bulmer, John, 434.
Bundle, Rich., petition of, 2.
Bungay, co. Suffolk, 248.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 209.
Burcombe, North. co. Wilts, 158.
Burdina, Mr., 215.
Burford, co. Oxon, 144.
Burgany, Wm., 461, 526.
Burgh, co. Lincoln, 195.
Burgh, Richard de, 1st Earl of St. Alban's and Clanricard, 4, 12, 237, 238.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, 4, 237 (2), 238.
....., Ulick de, Lord Dunkelyn, Earl of St. Alban's and Marquis of Clanricard, 237.
Burgundy, 266.
Buriton, co. Hants, 112, 175.
Burlamachi, Sieur, 26.
Burlington, *see* Bridlington.
Burnett, Jos., 456.
Burnt Island, co. Fife, 481.
Buroughs, or Boroughs, Capt. Cornelius, 364, 399, 404, 423, 432, 574.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 423.
Burrill, Capt. Wm., certificate by, 171.
Burroughs, Jer., 176.
Burt, Rich., 48, 70, 92.
....., Dr. Wm., 130.
Burton, co. Gloucester, 144, 353.
Burton, Caleb, 580.
....., John, letter of, 508.

Burton—*cont.*
....., Major, or Major Wm., Navy Commissioner at Yarmouth, 26, 132, 143, 189, 190, 201, 211, 239, 248, 302, 406, 416, 423, 424, 442, 445 (2), 447, 460, 462, 474, 480, 495, 505, 513, 515, 558.
....., ..., certificate by, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 190, 192, 406, 409, 410 (2), 413, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 427, 431, 435, 446, 459, 466, 469, 470, 475, 478 (2), 483, 485, 489, 494, 496, 503, 507, 510, 556, 561.
....., ..., letter to, 184.
....., ..., petition of, 183.
....., Wm., junior, his son, 422, 514, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 514, 516, 519.
Bury, Col. James, *see* Berry.
....., Thos., 581, 584, 585.
Bury, co. Lancaster, 254.
....., ..., churches and parishes in, 176.
Bury St. Edmund's, or Edmondsbury, 148, 152, 156, 169, 171.
Busby, Rich., certificate by, 40.
Bush, Peter, 384.
Bushall, Lieut.-Col. Thos., 33.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 33.
Bushell, Edw., petition of, 242.
....., John, petition of, 242.
....., Mr., 315.
Bushy Park, co. Middlesex, 382.
Butler, James, Marquis of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for Charles II., 6, 194, 212, 341.
....., ..., letter of, 104.
....., Lodovick, letter of, 402.
....., Capt. Peter, 499, 510.
....., ..., certificate of, 436.
....., ..., letters of, 487, 505, 521.
Buxton, co. Derby, 112, 265.
Bynon, Zaccheus, 307.
Byron, Lady, 95.
....., Rich., 195.
Byworth, Nath., petition of, 396.

C.

Cade, Capt., 73.
Cadiz, letter dated from, 98.
....., ships at, to, or from, 45, 51 (2), 68, 74, 97, 98, 124, 132, 145, 202, 227, 314, 318 (2), 324, 330 (2), 420, 454.
....., travellers to, 227.
Cadwell, Major, 494.
Caen, ships to, 61.
....., letter dated from, 211.
Cain, brood of, 359.
Cairo, 197.
Caithness, Scotland, 424.
Calais, 359.
....., fishermen of, 24.
....., letter dated from, 339.
..... Road, 50.
...., letter dated from, 422.
....., ships at, to, or from, 24 (3).
....., ships of, 24.
....., travellers to or from, 72, 131, 134, 445.
Calamy, Edw., certificate by, 14.
....., Mr., 176.
Calander, A., letter of, 105.
Caldy Road, Wales, 135.
Callant, Abr., letter of, 488.
Callis, Thos., 513.
Calloby, resident at, 576.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 544.
Calvinists, 212.
Cambridge, Major, 149, 168.
Cambridge, 148, 157.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 156.
..... University, colleges of, viz.:
Bennet, or Corpus Christi, 292.
Queen's, 171.
St. Peter's, master, president, and fellows of, letter to, 229.
Trinity, 84.
....., master of, 162.
Cambridgeshire, 34, 237.
....., places in, 34, 48.
....., sheriffs of, 157.
Camden, Viscount, *see* Noel.
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, 23, 58, 117.
....., ..., letter of, 369.
....., John, Earl of Loudoun, 370.
Camphier, Zealand, 215.
Campion, Thos., 141, 145.
Canaries, the, 74, 116, 202, 271, 411, 523.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 227, 241, 262, 270 (2), 317 (2), 318, 451, 498, 507, 518, 523, 534.
Canne, Chas. le, deposition of, 24.
Cannon, Capt. Hen., 23, 92.
Canterbury, 148, 150, 156, 363.
....., archbishop of, 381.
..... cathedral, 364.
....., letter from, 363.
....., mayor of, 364.
....., prisoners at, 405, 422.
Capel, or Cappel, Barth., 433, 453.
....., ..., examination of, 270.
....., Nath., certificate by, 188.
Captives, redemption of, 141.
....., ..., money for, 79, 88 (2), 145, 280, 319.
Caracena, Marquis (Ludovicus de Fromesta), 50.

Caravajal, Ant. Ferd., 116 (2).
Carbery, Lord, *see* Vaughan.
Cardiff, 148, 156, 165 (2).
....., letter dated from, 165.
....., St. John Baptist church in, 165.
Cardinal, the, *see* Mazarin.
Careless, Hen., 407.
....., Thos., 71.
Carew, or Cary, Capt. Mich., 313 (2), 353, 365, 547, 553.
....., ..., wife of, 313.
Carey, Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 352.
....., Henry (Lord Carey ?), 21.
....., Mrs., 5, 208.
Carfax church, Oxford, 69.
Carisbroke, Isle of Wight, 33, 158.
..... Castle, 117.
...., governor of, warrant to, 579.
...., prisoners in, 115, 579, (2).
..... Park, 503, 510.
Carkeet, John, 311.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
Carkes, Jas., 40.
Carleton, co. Norfolk, 220.
Carlisle, 354.
..... goal, 147 (2), 148, 156.
....., letter dated from, 165.
....., members for, 247.
..... sessions, 165.
Carnarvon garrison, 121.
Carnarvonshire, 110.
....., place in, 92.
Carpender, Sam., letter of, 473.
Carr, Col. Gilbert, petition of, 207.
....., Hen., 583.
....., John, 388.
Carrent, Wm., 67.
Carrickfergus, Ireland, 308.
Carter, Edw., petition of, 218.
....., Sir John, 233, 425.
....., Thos., accounts of, 553.
....., ..., petitions of, 140, 212.
....., Wm., 583.
....., Wm., of Mortlake, payment to, 158.
Carteret, Fras. le, 211.
....., Phil, 220.
Cartwright, Eliz., 579.
....., Dr. Phil., Judge-advocate of the Army, 378 (2), 389.
Cary, Capt. Michael, *see* Carew.
Caryll, Jas., 109, 288.
Casain Bridge, 376.
Cascales, Portugal, 136, 421.
..... Road, 301.
...., letter dated from, 402.
Cassilis, Earl of, *see* Kennedy.
Castier, John, 178 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 177.
Castle, Robt., petition of, 407.
....., Capt., 384, 393.
Castlechurch, co. Stafford, 72, 292.
Catholics, 104, 336.
Catlines, John, 382.
Catwater, *see* Plymouth.
Cavaliers, 167, 328, 339, 341, 347, 364, 392; *see also* Malignants, and Royalists.
Cavendish, William, Marquis of Newcastle, 374.
....., ..., letter of, 253.
....., ..., letters to, 171, 374.
....., ..., sons of, 374.
....., Henry, Lord, 314, 578.
....., Christian, Countess dowager of Devonshire, 84.
Cawley, Wm., 583.
Cawood, co. York, 166, 414, 424.
....., letter dated from, 424.
Cecil, William, Earl of Salisbury, 84.
Ceely, Major or Capt. Peter, 360, 365, 366, 371, 455, 587, 588.
....., Col. Thos., petition of, 244.
....., Mr., J. P., 118.
Cephalonia, Proveditor of, 163.
Ceremonies, Master of, *see* Fleming, Sir Oliver.
Cerillac, Count, 252, 263.
Cerne Abbas, co. Dorset, 317.
Ceuta, Africa, 330.
Cezi, M. de, 109, 211.
Chabenor, John, 248.
....., ..., petition of, 251.
Chad's parish, Shrewsbury, 307.
Chaffey, Mr. 182.
Chaldron, Miles, 31.
Challoner, or Challinor, Art., 205.
....., ..., petition of, 184.
....., Thos., 349.
Chalton, co. Hants, 42.
Chamberlain, John, 292.
....., Sir Thos., 324.
Chamberlain, Lord (to Charles II.), 12, 380.
....., ..., to the Protector, *see* Pickering, Sir Gilbert.
Chambers, Mr., 401, 476.
Champagne, France, 266.
Champlyn, Hen., 431.
Chancellor, Lord, 292.
..... to Charles II., *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
Chancery Court, 163, 260.
....., clerks in, 127, 131 (2), 263, 370, 372.
....., masters in, 215, 263.
....., messengers of, 131.
....., officers in, 127, 131.
Chandler, Lieut. John, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 500.
Channel, the, 418, 464, 499, 511.
....., guard of, 352.
....., service in, 295, 398, 435, 436, 445, 446, 450, 456, 459, 460, 471, 472, 477, 524, 530, 537, 549 (2).

Channel, the—*cont.*
....., ships or fleet in, 135, 270, 275, 295, 306, 308, 319, 399, 401, 417, 418, 438, 441–443, 448, 450, 481, 521, 523, 544, 562.
....., ships to or from, 443, 554.
Channel Islands, 463.
Chapman, Livewell, 238.
Charles I., or the late King, 125, 175, 345, 367, 371, 372, 381, 556.
....., army of, 37, 39, 119.
....., children of, 70; *see also* Charles II., James, Henry, and Orange, Mary, Princess of.
....., council book of, 142.
....., debts to, 244.
....., grants of, 4, 18, 34, 396.
....., judges of, 21.
....., lands of, or Crown lands, 20, 24, 58, 60.
....., ..., sale of, 179.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for removing obstructions in, *see* Obstructions.
....., ..., ..., treasurers for, 54.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, at Worcester House, 32, 111, 123, 253, 377.
....., party of, 58.
....., property of, 19, 48.
....., Queen of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
....., servants and creditors of, 70, 381.
....., sword of state of, 27.
....., transactions in his time, 34, 371, 463.
....., war against, 501.
Charles II., or his Majesty, or the King, or Charles Stuart, or the Prince, 5 (2), 6 (2), 11, 13 (2), 21 (4), 25, 32, 33, 39 (2), 40, 82, 83, 97 (2), 111, 154, 166, 171, 173, 194 (2), 199 (2), 212, 221 (2), 225, 228, 247 (3), 253, 254 (2), 256, 262, 285, 286, 302, 306, 325 (2), 333, 340–345, 349, 354 (2), 365, 377, 380, 383, 387, 391, 576.
....., as King of Scots, 335 (2), 338, 339, 341, 386.
....., adherents or party of, 21, 55, 217, 344, 353, 358, 363.
....., affairs of, 40, 388.
....., brothers of, *see* James and Henry.
....., council of, 341.
....., court of, 199, 247, 254, 376.
....., dominions of, 296.
....., exchequer of, 13.
....., family of, 110.
....., grant by, 110.
....., holograph of, 146.
....., household of, marshal of, 24.
....., letter of, 146.
....., letters to, 40, 83, 104 (2), 111, 114, 141, 146, 339.
....., loan to, 365.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
Charles II., or his Majesty, &c.—*cont.*
....., paper signed by, 110.
....., passes from, 150, 169.
....., paymaster to, *see* Fox, Stephen.
....., petitions to, 269, 343.
....., physician to, 110.
....., proposals to, 324.
....., resident for, *see* Browne, Sir Rich.
....., restoration of, alluded to, 13, 83, 254, 324, 325, 387, 388.
....., secretaries of state to, *see* Digby, Earl of Bristol, and Nicholas, Sir Edw.
....., servants of, 269.
....., service of, 11, 13.
....., sister of, *see* Orange, Mary, Princess of.
....., subjects of, 296.
....., warrants by, 24.
Charles, Capt. John, 555.
Charleton, royalist, 39.
Charnock, minister, 307.
Chascombe parish, 295.
Chatham, 145, 155, 279, 426, 436, 475, 488, 514, 529.
....., Bartholomew's Hospital at, 366.
....., ..., widows, &c. of, petition of, 366.
....., buildings at, 145.
....., chest at, 227, 456.
....., dockyard at, 153, 290, 417, 436, 457, 500, 529.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Capt. Phineas.
....., ..., letters and papers dated from, 97, 373, 517, 544, 566, 571.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., ..., officers at, 430.
....., ..., ..., rules for, 153.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Sewell, Rob.
....., ..., surveyor at, late; *see* Hayward, Edw.
....., ..., workmen at, 86, 450, 457, 459, 473, 499, 594.
..... garrison, 544.
....., inhabitants of, 300.
..... labourers, 413.
....., letters dated from, 96, 227, 279, 369, 400 (2), 402 (3), 404, 407–409, 426 (2), 435, 445, 455–460, 468, 469, 475, 479 (3), 481, 483 (2), 488, 498, 499, 506, 510, 511, 517, 524 (2), 528 (2), 529 (3), 531 (2), 534, 536, 539, 542, 544, 546, 551, 557 (3), 566 (3), 569–572, 574.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
..... New dock, 228.
....., persons at or about, 410, 435, 454, 467, 524, 530, 540.
..... pilots, 472, 543, 545.
..... port, 463.
..... river, letter dated from, 444.
..... ropeyard, 570.
...., clerk of, 475.

Chatham ropeyard—*cont.*
....., ..., letters dated from, 539, 570.
....., ships at, 177, 261, 421, 428, 435, 442, 445, 452, 456 (2), 459, 472, 480, 503, 509, 510, 523, 524 (2), 526, 528, 534, 538, 559.
....., ships building, &c., at, 264, 408, 427, 436, 469, 471, 515, 570.
....., ships to or from, 134, 177, 231, 240, 261, 275, 280, 369, 403, 409, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 514, 516 (2), 531, 546, 558, 571, 572.
....., stores, &c., at or for, 235, 534, 536, 545, 567, 569, 571.
....., travellers to or from, 300, 424, 447, 515, 529, 530 (2), 540, 541, 544, 546.
Chatham Hill, 499.
Chatteris, Isle of Ely, 358.
Chaworth, John, 124.
Chelmsford, Essex, 159.
Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 104, 105.
Chepstow, co. Monmouth, 365, 396.
Cherry, Mr., 42.
Chertsey, co. Surrey, 2, 121, 181.
Cheshire, 2, 43.
Cheshunt, co. Herts, 83, 84 (2).
Chesselton parish, 203.
Chester, 27, 58, 94, 123, 359.
....., Customs at, Commissioners of, letter to, 123.
....., letters dated from, 308, 359.
....., ships at, to, or from, 307 (2), 490, 504.
....., travellers to or from, 522, 574.
..... Water, letters dated from, 418, 574.
....., West, letter dated from, 493.
Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope.
Chesterton, co. Cambridge, 34.
Chetwin, Phil., 118.
Chichester, co. Sussex, 71.
Chichester, Sir John, 578.
Chiddingstone, co. Kent, 29.
Chiffinch, Dorothy, petition of, 269.
Chilcomb, co. Hants, 42.
Child, John, 248.
....., Josiah, Mayor of Portsmouth, 326, 461, 466, 563, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 56[illegible], 575.
....., ..., letter to, 368.
Childwall, co. Derby, 307.
Chilham, co. Kent, 307.
Chiltington, co. Sussex, 165.
Chippenham, co. Cambridge, 48.
Chivers, Capt., 139.
Chiverton, Sir Rich., letter to, 76.
Cholmley, Hugh, 576.
Christchurch, co. Hants, 42, 317.
Christian, 43, 69, 97, 98, 111, 147, 204, 228, 281, 345, 348.
..... Commonwealth, 238.
Christianity, 101.
Christmas, celebration of, forbidden, 225.
Christopher, John, 384.
Christopher's, merchants of, 369.
Church, Neh., 70.
....., Percy, letters of, 228, 247, 254, 262.
....., Robt., deposition of, 216.
Churches, 1 (2), 4, 13, 14, 21, 28, 31, 37, 46, 83, 303.
Churchill, Capt. Geo., letter of, 460.
....., Mary, 324.
Church lands and rents, 4.
Churchman, Jos., 439.
Church Stoke, co. Salop, 295.
Cinque Ports, 24.
Cirencester, co. Gloucester, 295.
Claessen, Capt., 352.
Clamp, Timothy, 448, 453.
Clanricard, Earl, Countess and Marquis of, *see* Burgh.
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles.
Clare, Tim., 387.
Clarencieux, King-at-arms, 126 (2), 291.
Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, 23.
Clark, or Clerke, Barth., letter of, 565.
....., John, apothecary to the army in Ireland, 81, 107.
....., John, of Gateshead, 70.
....., Col. John, Admiralty Commissioner, 48, 235, 357, 362, 375, 454, 507 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 141, 416, 552, 565.
....., ..., letters to, 186, 288, 296, 319, 326, 406, 417, 450, 453, 455, 456, 513, 517, 523, 527, 529, 543.
... ., ..., petition to, 501.
....., Rich., 270, 271.
....., ..., examination of, 271.
....., Rob., minister, 30.
....., Rob., seaman, 410.
....., Capt. Rob., certificates of, 74, 279.
....., ..., letters of, 486, 516, 524, 530, 540, 543.
....., S., Prize officer, letters of, 123, 244, 416.
....., Dr., 381.
....., Major, 105.
....., minister, 163 (2).
....., victualler, 531, 534.
Clater, Wm., 162.
Clatford, co. Hants, 42.
Clavering, John, 576.
Clay, Capt. Robt., 487, 499.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
Claydon, John, 213.
Claypole, John, Lord, Master of the horse, 380, 577.
....., Elizabeth, Lady, 380, 381.
Claypoole, or Cleypoole, co. Lincoln, 30 (2).
Clayton, Jasper, 203.
....., or Cleyton, Dr. Thos., professor of physic at Oxford, 11, 263, 264.

Clayton, Dr. Thos, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 334.
....., Major Wm., 16.
....., Mrs., 380.
Clement, Nich., Mayor of Southampton, 227.
....., Major, 216.
Clements, Peter, examination of, 273.
....., Wm., 564.
Clench, Geo., 119.
Clergy, 195.
Clerks of the peace, 383.
Cleypoole, *see* Claypoole.
Cleyton, Dr. Thos., *see* Clayton.
Clidsden, co. Hants, 42.
Clifford, Mat., 395.
Clifford's Tower, *see* York.
Clift, James, 457.
Clifton, Hen., 358.
....., Rich., 580.
Clive, Robt. 76.
Cloth, 116, 117, 257, 286, 433, 477, 494.
....., duty on, 309 (2).
Clothier, Hen., 199.
....., Sam., 199.
Clothiers, 45, 100; *see also* Draperies.
Cloudesley, Cornet Tim., 376.
Clutterbuck, Jasper, 90.
Coal, taxes on, 22, 184 (2), 210 (2), 211.
....., ..., farm of, 256.
Coale, Justice, 356.
Coatch, Adrian, *see* Coots.
Coates, North, co. Lincoln, 195.
Coates, Thos., 405.
Coathy, ship at, 410.
Cobb, Sir Fras., 581.
Cobbett, Major Robt., 184, 265.
Cobham, Capt., 543.
Cochineal, 97, 98 (2), 145, 242.
Cock fightings, 379.
Cock, Dr. Charles Geo., Admiralty Judge, 31.
....., ..., report by, 242.
Cockaine, Jas., 43.
Cocke, John, 553.
....., minister, 163.
Cockerell, Robt., 281, 282 (2).
Cockermouth, Cumberland, 247.
....., letters dated from, 151, 247, 272, 368.
Cocoa, 202.
..... nuts, 431.
Cofferer to the Protector, *see* Maidstone, John.
Coining, 141, 314.
Coins, 105, 122 (2), 123, 314 (2), 324.
Coke, Thos., 92.
Colbron, Hen., 179.
Colchester, co. Essex, 123, 148, 156, 393, 426.
..... Castle, 213.
..... gaol, 149.
Colchester, co. Essex—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 159, 218.
....., ships of, 482, 550.
....., ships to, 561.
Colclough, Thos., letter to, 104.
Cole, Lieut. Nath., 176, 263.
....., Nich., 581.
....., Walter, 1.
....., Wm., 1, 159.
Colegrave, Wm., 581.
Coleman, *see* Colman, Capt. Robt.
Colepepper, Mr., 12.
....., ..., widow of, 12.
Coles, Elisha, 54.
....., Rich., 423.
Colet, Maj. Robt., 220.
Coll, Wm., 57.
Collarto, Capt., 136.
Collections, patents for, 1, 2 (4), 7 (2), 26, 29 (2), 30, 46, 51 (3), 62 (2), 78, 121, 141, 171, 184, 205, 232.
Collingson, Fras., 70.
Collingwood, Anne, 53 (2).
....., John, 53.
Collins, Rich., 63.
....., Thos., 71.
Colman, or Coleman, Capt. Robt., 44, 177, 184.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 177, 439, 468.
....., ..., petition of, 177.
Colne, co. Dorset, 220.
Cologne, 194.
Colson, Thos., 396.
....., Wm., petition of, 500.
Combe, troop of, 393.
Combes, Jas., petition of, 429.
Comely, Wm., 500.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Commissioners plenipotentiary, *see* Sound, the.
Common Prayer, Book of, 14, 30, 37, 225.
Commons, House of, or Lower House, 120, 131, 211, 266, 336, 346, 367, 386.
....., ..., journals of, 356 (2), 378, 384, 395.
....., ..., members of, 346.
Commonwealth, 228, 339, 342, 348, 349, 351 (2), 356, 371 (3), 382; *see also* State.
Compounding, Commissioners for, *see* Delinquents.
Comptroller, Lord, *see* Jones.
Compton, William, 1st Earl of Northampton, 58, 237.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Northampton, 237.
....., Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton, 237, 238.
....., ..., Richard and John, his sons, 238.
....., ..., Anne, his daughter, 237.
....., Sir H., 238.

Compton—*cont.*
....., Capt. Thos., 364, 450.
....., ..., certificate of, 1.
....., Sir Wm., 6.
Compton, minister of, 144.
Conant, Dr. 287.
Condé, Prince of (Louis II.), 50.
Congerston, co. Leicester, 161.
Conscience, liberty of, 147, 195.
Constable, Capt. Thos., 66.
....., Sir Wm., 90.
Constant, Nich., petition of, 458.
Constantinople, 197 (2), 198, 287.
....., Ambassador at, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
....., treasurer at, *see* Dawes, Jonathan.
Consuls, 197; *see also* Ambassadors.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway and Kilultagh, 266, 334.
....., ..., letter to, 222.
...., sister of, 266.
Cook, or Cooke, Edw., 67, 79, 127, 449.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
....., Col. Edw., 579.
....., Gilbert, 582.
....., John, 203.
....., Lawrence, letter of, 18.
....., secretary at Dunkirk, 362.
....., shipmaster, 257.
Cookey, Nich., 327, 332.
Cookley, co. Suffolk, 2.
Cooley, John, 455.
Coomby, Capt. Wm., 387.
Coome Park Hill, Middlesex, 382.
Cooper, Sir Anthy. Ashley, or Lord, member of Council, 23, 67, 126, 129, 230, 530.
....., Elias, 400.
....., Fras., petition of, 405.
....., Geo., 23.
....., Peter, 236.
....., Robert, letter of, 163.
....., Sir Roger, 178.
....., ..., John, 2nd son of, *alias* Hill, 178.
....., ..., ..., Jane, wife of, petition of, 178.
....., Thos., 375, 382.
....., Col. Thos., 395.
....., ..., petition of, 183.
....., Wm., 10.
Coots, Coatch, Cotch, or Ansotch, Capt. Adrian, 250, 283, 286, 290 (2), 311 (2), 317, 326, 327, 332, 402, 426, 503, 506, 546.
....., ..., wife of, 298.
Cope, Sir Anthy., 69 (2), 93.
Copenhagen, 44, 72, 134, 137, 141, 217, 232 (2), 255.
....., letter dated from, 44.
....., ships at, to, or from, 232, 279, 282.
....., siege of, 190, 239, 298, 326, 333.
Copping, or Coppin, Capt. John, 317, 319, 325 (2), 326, 329, 557 (2), 560, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 318, 413, 417, 435, 438.
....., Thos., warrant by, 165.
Copplestone, Sir John, 77, 437, 440 (2).
Coram, Edw., letter of, 160.
Corberry Park, 361.
Corbet, Mr., 372.
Corbett, John, 42, 375.
....., Rich., certificate by, 188.
....., Thos., petition of, 184.
Corcellis, Zeger, 57.
Cordell, Sir John, 296.
Coreswell, Chris., 387.
Corfu, 330.
Corij, Capt., 311.
Corillack, Count, 145.
Corinthians, 194.
Cork, 73, 515, 558, 562.
....., county of, 320.
Cornelius, Gilbert, 400 (2), 429.
....., ..., petition of, 405.
....., Capt. Lambt., 353, 449, 492, 497, 546, 548, 555, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 317, 468, 485, 488, 491, 503, 510, 527, 545, 549, 557.
Corney, co. Cumberland, 147.
Corney, James, 162 (2).
Cornish, Rich., surgeon, 308.
....., Capt. Rich., 547.
Cornn, Guillianme le, 82.
Cornwall, 25.
....., places in, 93, 244, 251, 265.
....., troops in, 360, 366, 587, 589.
Coronell, Augustine, 31.
Correction, House of, Quakers sent to, 158, 159.
Corsairs, *see* Pirates.
Corsego, Capt., 35.
Cotch, Adrian, *see* Coots.
Cotterell, Wm., 449.
Cotton, Wm., 76.
Couchman, Ezekiel, 196.
Council, the Protector's, or Privy Council, 15, 32, 131, 135, 148, 150, 167, 194, 202, 203, 205, 218, 222–234, 247, 335, 341, 342, 354, 386, 401, 465, 586.
....., appearances before, 23, 28, 53, 106, 114, 117, 118, 167, 202, 204, 578, 580–582.
..... books, 142 (2).
..... Chamber, 53, 82, 203.
.... door, 202.
....., clerks of, 23, 89, 99, 117, 130, 224, 306, 353; *see also* Jessop, Wm., Petty, Wm.
....., ..., under, 586.
....., committees of, 64–66, 75, 110, 118 (2), 151, 154, 170, 177, 224 (2), 230, 242 (2), 243, 261, 263, 301, 319, 328, 474, 587.
....., contingencies of, payments for, *see* Frost, G., payments to.

Council, the Protector's, contingencies of—*cont.*
....., ..., payments from, 6, 74, 144, 219, 242, 284, 319.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Frost, G.
....., declarations of, *see* Cromwell, declarations of.
....., letters of, chiefly signed by President Lawrence, 4, 12 (2), 31, 43, 48, 55 (2), 59, 63 (2), 76 (2), 77, 79, 84, 96 (2), 98, 107, 108 (2), 123, 129, 168, 216.
....., ..., alluded to, 19, 40, 54, 209, 226.
....., letters to, 145, 154, 210.
....., ..., alluded to, 58.
....., licenses by, 576–582.
....., meetings of, 107 (2), 196.
....., ..., ordered, 99, 107, 200.
....., members of, 35, 94, 102, 167, 218, 229.
....., ..., attendances of, *see* Tables at the end of Preface.
....., messengers and officers of, 81, 93, 131, 203 (2), 225, 281, 329, 353 (5), 363, 584–586.
....., ..., petitions of, 77, 203.
....., order of, counterfeited, 244.
....., orders and proceedings in, (May 1658), 1–4, 6, 10–11, 15–23, 25–35, 37–39.
... ., ..., (June), 40–43, 45–48, 51–54, 57–59, 62–67, 69–71, 75–79.
....., ..., (July), 81, 82, 84–95, 97–104.
....., ..., (Aug.), 106, 107, 109–123, 125, 126.
....., ..., (Sept.), 126–132, 135, 138, 139, 141–147.
....., ..., (Oct.), 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161, 164, 167–169.
....., ..., (Nov.), 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 188–190, 192, 194, 196, 200, 201.
....., ..., (Dec.), 203–211, 216–227, 230 (3), 231–234.
....., ..., (Jan. 1659), 242–244, 248, 251–254, 256–260, 262–268.
....., ... (Feb.), 274, 275, 281, 284 (3) 287, 288.
....., ... (March), 295 (2), 301, 302, 305–307, 311, 312, 319.
...., (April), 328, 329.
....., orders and ordinances of, alluded to, 16, 22, 32, 53, 58, 60, 89, 99, 113, 121, 135, 138, 156, 163, 179, 184, 196, 216, 219, 226, 229, 503, 560, 580.
....., paper addressed to, 15.
....., passes by, 576–582.
....., petitions to, 74, 77, 85, 103, 105, 117, 139, 142, 166, 169 (2), 171, 175, 178, 181, 183, 184, 188, 210, 215, 218, 226 (2), 243, 259, 286, 287.
....., ..., alluded to, 154, 202.

Council, the Protector's, &c.—*cont.*
....., petitions referred to, by the Protector, 1, 2 (2), 15, 25, 29, 30, 35, 45, 62, 73, 74, 77, 84, 97, 105, 109, 119, 125, 157, 160, 183, 203, 208, 210, 230, 232, 239, 244, 258, 328.
....., president of, 292, 380, 590; *see also* Lawrence, Hen.
....., proclamations of, alluded to, 45 (2), 105.
....., references by, 1, 7 (2), 8, 14, 15 (2), 29, 30, 32, 35, 45, 51, 183 (2), 208, 213, 215, 244, 286, 287, 328.
....., references to, 103, 146, 177, 194, 201, 216, 217.
....., regulations for, alluded to, 142, 194, 232.
....., warrants of, 576–582, 584–586.
....., ..., alluded to, 101, 119, 569.
Council of State, the late, 143.
Council of State, 344, 354, 355, 368, 370, 372 (2), 374, 376, 377, 383, 385 (5), 390 (2), 395 (2), 569.
...., Act constituting it, 349.
...., appearances before, 362, 379, 383 (3), 578.
...., clerks of, 351, 359; *see also* Scobell, Hen.
...., committees of, 350–352, 357, 359, 362, 365, 367, 370, 371, 373, 377, 379, 383, 385 (3), 388, 418.
...., declarations of, alluded to, 352, 370.
...., guard for, or life guard, 376, 382, 393, 394.
...., instructions to, 349.
.... letters of, 374; *see also* Presidents Harrington and Johnston, letters of.
...., ..., alluded to, 393.
...., letters to, 379.
...., ..., alluded to, 385, 391.
...., members of, 342, 348, 349, 351, 352, 357, 369, 370 (2), 379, 390.
...., officers of, 350, 363, 369.
...., orders to, 348, 351, 352, 356, 357 (2), 361, 367 (2), 370, 371–375, 377, 382 (2), 385–387, 390.
...., passes by, 583.
...., petition to, 363.
...., president of, 351, 590.
...., ..., letter of, 374.
...., proclamations of, alluded to, 363, 365.
...., proceedings and orders in, 351–353, 355–359, 361, 362, 363–365, 367–374, 377, 379, 382, 383, 386, 388 (2), 391, 392, 394.
...., proceedings in, alluded to, 568.
...., references to, 354 (2), 357, 385, 391.

Council of State—*cont.*
...., regulations for, 362, 371, 385.
...., seal of, 349, 350, 354.
...., servants of, 365, 369.
...., warrants by, 583, 587–589.
Counell, Theodorus, 374.
Counsel learned, 3, 11, 15, 16, 261.
....., references to, 10 (2), 18, 19, 38, 52, 53, 67, 99, 144, 237, 245.
Counsellors-at-law, 24, 52.
Country, Capt. Jeremy, 248, 308, 309, 327, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 273, 315, 421, 423, 497, 505, 512, 518, 569.
....., ..., wife of, 315, 316.
....., Capt. Rich., 190.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 534, 554.
Courtney, Constant, 572.
..... , Hugh, 145.
Courts-martial, 223 (3), 268, 336, 337, 376, 400, 475; *see also* War, council of.
Coventry, co. Warwick, 175.
....., Bablack church in, 176.
Cowden, co. Kent, inhabitants of, certificate by, 29.
....., ..., petition of, 29.
Cowell, Thos., 41.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 510, 531, 544.
....., letter dated from, 226.
..... Road, 418.
...., letters dated from, 503, 506, 511.
...., ships at, 518.
Cowes, Capt. Rich, 306, 434, 493, 564, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 333, 418, 451, 465, 468, 482, 522 (2), 562.
Cowhorne, co. Herts, 158.
Cowles, Walter, 208 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 63.
....., ..., Joane, relict of, petition of, 208.
Cox, or Coxe, Lewis, 165.
....., Thos., 353.
....., Capt., 240, 479.
....., Dr., 379.
Crabb, shipmaster, 440.
Cradock, Mr., 18, 184.
Cranch, Jasper, 513.
Crane, Abr., 498.
Craister, Mr., M.P., 247.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 581.
Cranstoun, William, Lord Cranstoun, 99.
Cranwell, Capt. Fras., letters of, 305, 530.
Craven, William, Lord Craven, 265.
....., Anthony, 576.
Craven, co. York, 126 (2).
Crawley, Francis, judge of Common Pleas, 37.
....., ..., Lady, widow of, 37.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 37 (2).
Crawley, co. Hants, 42, 217.
Creadale, co. Hants, 42.
Crediton, *alias* Kirton parish, 274.
Creed, Rich., deputy treasurer of the fleet, secretary to the Generals at sea, 56, 161, 251, 402, 413, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 193.
....., ..., letter to, 516.
....., Major, 376, 392.
Crequy, Duc de, 99, 584.
Cressett, Edw., 3, 95.
....., John, request by, 142.
Cresswell, Mr., 175.
Creswell, Thos., 3.
Crew, John, 393.
Crewkerne, co. Somerset, 146.
Criminal offenders, institution for, 555.
Crisp, or Crispe, Hen., 6, 25.
....., Stephen, letter of, 351.
....., Mr., 241.
Crispin, Shedricke, petition of, 432.
Cröcke, Melchior de, 494.
Crocker, Capt., 467.
Croft, Matth., 475.
Crofton, Zachary, 138, 258.
Crofts, Capt. John, 117, 360, 362, 587, 588.
....., ..., letters to, 353, 362, 365.
....., Rich., 100.
....., ..., note by, 100.
....., ..., petition of, 85.
Cromer, co. Norfolk, 414, 418.
Cromhall, co. Gloucester, 188 (3).
Crompton, Lieut.-Col. Geo., governor of Tilbury Fort, 4, 372, 377, 426.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector, or His Highness, 5, 23, 24, 27, 39, 80, 133, 175, 200, 205, 207, 212, 215, 218, 239, 251, 261, 262, 270, 327, 335, 340 (2), 347 (?), 354, 366, 376, 379, 380, 381, 383, 396, 401, 415, 578.
....., ..., approval by, of proceedings in Council (May, 1658), 1–4, 10–12, 18, 20, 23, 28 (2), 32–34.
....., ..., ... (June), 38–40, 42, 43, 46–48, 52, 54, 57–59, 63–66, 69, 70, 75–79.
....., ..., ... (July), 81, 82, 87, 90–92, 94, 95, 103.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 112 (2).
....., ..., arms of, 28, 106.
....., ..., attendances of, in Council, 16, 17, 38, 46–48, 52, 53, 57, 58, 87, 94, 99, 103, 117.
....., ..., banner of, 187.
....., ..., Council of, *see* Council.
....., ..., debts due to, 129.
....., ..., debts of, 345.
....., ..., declarations of, in Council, 4, 48, 82, 95.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 4, 85, 87, 88.
....., ..., designs against, 178.
....., ..., domestic policy of, 20.
....., ..., foreign policy of, 13.

Cromwell, Oliver—*cont.*
....., ..., gifts and grants of, 128, 207, 222, 242, 243, 244, 256, 258, 264, 265, (2).
....., ..., household of, 380, 381.
....., ..., ..., avenor of, 578.
....., ..., ..., cofferer of, *see* Maidstone, John.
....., ..., ..., comptroller of, *see* Jones, Col. Phil.
....., ..., ..., payments for, 86.
....., ..., instructions from, 3, 60, 61.
....., ..., letters of, 20 (2), 71, 98, 256.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 32, 41, 133, 229, 242.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 58, 128.
....., ..., life guards of, 97, 125 (2), 141.
....., ..., ..., list of, 141.
....., ..., loans to, 128.
....., ..., Lord Chamberlain of, *see* Pickering, Sir Gilbert.
....., ..., master of the horse to, *see* Claypole, John.
....., ..., noblemen made by, list of, 188,
....., ..., oath of fidelity to, 90.
....., ..., order of, 590.
....., ..., orders, &c., of, alluded to, 18, 27, 44, 56, 66, 73, 103 (2), 135, 168, 171, 189, 213, 372, 416, 431.
....., ..., order of, in Council, 556.
....., ..., petitions to (May 1658), 1 (3), 2 (2), 6, 7 (2), 14, 15, 22, 29, 30, 32, 35 (2), 37 (2), 38, 74.
....., ..., ... (June), 45, 46, 51, 62 (2), 63, 65, 69, 72, 74, 77.
....., ..., ... (July), 83, 97 (2), 111, 116.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 108, 119, 124, 125.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 126, 133, 141.
....., ..., ... (Undated), 181, 194.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 12, 33, 143, 201, 213.
....., ..., ..., referred to Council, *see* Council, petitions referred to.
....., ..., petitions to, with Council, 6, 10, 13, 45, 77, 90, 116, 127.
....., ..., printers to, 131.
....., ..., privy chamber of, gentlemen of, 187.
....., ..., privy seal of, 18; *see also* Privy seals.
....., ..., proclamations of, 113.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 4.
....., ..., references by, 74, 109, 124, 226; *see also* Council, petitions referred to.
....., ..., references to, 4 (2), 69, 103.
....., ..., regiment of, 78 (2), 375.
....., ..., relatives of, 101, 108, 156.
....., ..., safety of, 53, 67, 90.
....., ..., service of or to, 11, 55, 64.
....., ..., signatures of, 29, 46.
....., ..., speeches, &c., against, 41, 119, 209, 386, 579.

Cromwell, Oliver—*cont.*
....., ..., speeches, &c., in favour of, 133, 136, 154, 176, 209, 210, 235.
....., ... transactions in his time, 167.
....., ..., warrants, &c., of, 4, 576–579, 584.
....., ..., watermen of, 10.
...., death of, 129 (5), 130 (3), 133 (2), 135 (2), 136, 141, 154, 189, 199, 209, 443.
....., ..., embalming of, 129.
....., ..., funeral of, 130 (2), 131, 132, 139, 152, 155, 169, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 190, 192, 201, 202.
....., ..., ... committee for, 171, 181, 260, 265, 346, 467.
....., ..., mourning for, 131, 132, 139, 141 (2), 142, 143 (6), 145, 169, 171 (4), 175, 188, 189, 192, 196, 464.
....., ..., ..., committee for, 141, 143.
Cromwell, Elizabeth, wife or widow of Oliver, or the Dowager, 84, 130, 131, 142, 200, 222, 233, 348.
Cromwell, Richard, or His Highness, 41, 113, 132, 134, 145, 162, 173, 186, 194, 196, 205, 216, 221, 222 (2), 228, 230, 232, 237, 247, 251, 252, 254, 262, 267, 335–342, 344–348, 354, 356, 357, 367, 386 (2), 388, 392, 443, 446, 450; also casual notices, *passim*.
....., ..., as member of the Privy Council, 3 (3), 8, 22, 27 (2), 30, 31, 35, 39, 41, 45, 47 (2), 98, 99, 101, 102 (3), 112, 118, 119 (2), 120 (2), 122, 181.
....., ..., as chancellor of Oxford University, 150, 334, 352.
....., ..., address to, 147.
....., ..., arms of, 482.
....., ..., Court of, 386.
....., ..., debts of, 345, 347, 356 (2).
....., ..., debts to, 145.
....., ... declared Protector, 129, 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 136, 139 (3), 144, 154, 185, 235, 270.
....., ..., ..., oath taken by, 130 (3), 135.
....., ..., family of, list of, 131.
....., ..., father of, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
....., ..., grants or patents of, 291, 319.
....., ..., holographs of, 160, 256.
....., ..., letters of, 130 (2), 133, 229, 284, 356.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 200, 243, 329.
....., ..., letter to, 154.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 329.
....., ..., life guards of, 140, 170, 336, 372, 382.
....., ..., loans by, 208, 287.
....., ..., orders of, 171, 590.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 245, 264, 337, 409, 416, 553, 560, 562.
....., ..., petitions, &c., to, 133, 137, 139, 143, 150 (2), 153, 157 (2), 160, 166, 167, 175, 177 (2), 178, 183 (2), 184,

Cromwell, Richard, petitions, &c., to—*cont.*
188, 201 (2), 207 (3), 209, 210 (2), 215, 221, 223, 229, 230, 232, 239, 242 (2), 244, 247, 256, 258 (2), 259, 262, 265, 292, 300, 498.
....., ..., ..., references of, to Council, *see* Council, petitions referred to.
....., ..., petitions to, with Council, 139, 147, 166, 170, 176, 184, 189, 205, 210, 212, 215, 243, 251, 260, 265, 287, 304, 327.
....., ..., pleasure boat for, 425.
....., ..., proclamations of, alluded to, 129, 130 (2), 179.
...., references by, 248, 256, 258, 328.
....., ..., regiment of, 171.
....., ..., requests to, 200.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Rosine, M.
....., ..., signatures of, 181, 183, 239, 328.
....., ..., speeches against, 336, 337 (2).
....., ..., warrants, &c., by, 579–582, 584–586.
Cromwell, Col., or Lord Henry, Lord Deputy and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 11, 120, 129, 144, 151, 266, 306, 333 (2), 346, 364, 367 (2), 373, 386, 418, 434, 449, 465, 466, 480, 482, 490, 493, 504, 515, 517, 522, 551, 558.
....., ..., commission to, 144.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 354.
....., ..., letter to, 130.
....., Lady Frances, 380 (2).
....., Col. John, 501.
....., Col. Wm., 146, 381, 501, 580.
Cronenburg, Germany, 137 (2), 267, 333.
..... Castle, 379.
Crook, Major, 69.
Crookes, Anthy., 498.
Cropredy, co. Oxford, 295.
Croscombe, Jno., letter of, 565.
Croson, John, 215.
Cross, Joshua, 58.
Crosse, Ant., 232.
Crossing, Mr., 42.
Crots, John, 42.
Crouch, Mr., 89.
Crowder, Capt., 394.
Crowe, Sir Sackville, 118.
Crowland or Croyland, co. Lincoln, 28, 123.
Crown, clerk of the, 118.
..... lands, *see* Charles I., lands of.
..... revenues, 18.
Croxton, Col., 94, 284.
Croyland, co. Lincoln, *see* Crowland.
Cruse, Rob., letter of, 557.
Cubitt, Capt. Jos., letter of, 480.
Cuckett, Thos., 307.
Cuculli, Monto, 137.
Cullen, Wm., mayor of Dover, letter of, 153.
....., Mr., 566.
Culmer, Mr., list by, 462.
Culversand, the, 533.
Cumberland, 147 (2), 247, 360 (2).
....., place in, 395.
Cunningham, Thos., petition of, 480.
Curle, Capt. Edm., 478.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 490, 506, 547, 564.
Currier, Robt., letter of, 160.
Curtis, Capt. Edm., 281, 399, 454, 458.
....., ..., letters or papers of, 110, 277, 457, 521, 530.
....., Thos., letter of, 351.
[Curwen], Sir Patricius, Bart., 174, 247, 343.
....., Lady, 247, 343.
Custom House, London, 8, 85, 177, 300.
...., accounts at, 300.
...., letters dated from, 88, 209, 272, 323, 412.
.... quay, 491.
Custom Houses, 8, 209, 273, 320 (3).
Customs, imposts, or duty, 88, 98, 100, 116, 184, 219, 306, 391.
....., Act relating to, 385.
....., book of rates of, 109.
....., Commissioners for preservation of, reference to, 31.
....., farmers of, 184, 252.
....., frauds in reference to, 209 (2), 227.
....., freedom from, 31 (2), 93, 178, 181, 201, 222, 266, 319, 359, 576, 577–579, 581.
....., nonpayment of, 320–322.
....., officers of, 23, 93, 117, 209 (2), 215, 273, 320–322, 326, 518.
....., payments from, 15, 17, 27, 383, 586, 587 (2).
....., payment of, 117, 120, 219, 257, 258, 320, 329.
Customs and Excise, 86, 248, 502.
...., Commissioners for improvement of revenue of, 251.
...., ..., contracts with, approved, 34, 42, 66.
...., farmers of, 322.
...., freedom from, 18, 265.
...., payments from, 175.
...., payment of, 233.
...., revenue of, 80.
Customs' Commissioners, 63, 77, 86, 90, 100, 102, 115, 116 (2), 120, 122 (2), 142, 157, 216, 304, 305, 323, 409, 571.
...., answer of, 8.
...., certificates of, alluded to, 31, 88, 117, 208, 216.
...., letters of, 88, 209, 272, 412.
...., letters to, 209, 323.
...., orders or references to, 3, 16, 31, 79, 88, 116, 120, 122, 201, 219, 224, 284, 288, 343.
...., ..., alluded to, 212, 251, 417.
...., reports of, alluded to, 18, 106, 219.
...., weekly receipts of, 238, 239, 590.
Customs' Commissioners, the late, 224.

Cutler, Thos., 45, 49.
....., Tim., 389.
Cuttance, or Cuttings, Capt. Roger, 336, 369, 412, 459, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 399, 495, 503, 506, 546.
....., ..., son of, 276, 287, 329, 495, 503, 506.
Cuttle, Lieut. John, 430.
Cypher, 376.
....., papers written in, 6, 247, 262 (2), 335 (3), 336 (2), 338, 342 (2), 344, 346, 357, 367, 376, 386.
Cyprus, Consul at, *see* Lister, Mat.
Cyrillus, Paul, 76, 89.

D.

Dalkeith, Scotland, 443.
Dall, Hen., 195.
Dane, the, *see* Denmark, King of.
Danes, the, 137, 162, 227, 232, 420.
Daniel, Jeffry, 142.
....., Col., 393.
Danish fleet, 388.
..... minister, *see* Denmark, King of, minister of.
Dantzic, 188, 230, 232, 282, 287, 390.
Darcey, Frances, 11.
Dare, Capt. Jeff., letter of, 450.
Dargier, Mustapha, 579.
Darrent, Kent, 295.
Dartmouth, co. Devon, 549.
....., letters dated from, 315, 480, 548.
....., Patrick's, or Petrox parish in, 274.
....., ships at, to, or from, 273, 315, 421, 437, 438, 439, 452, 546, 548, 549 (2).
....., ships of, 257, 276, 490.
....., travellers to or from, 447, 548, 557.
Dashwood, Geo., warrant by, 80.
Dauphiny, 266.
David, Sir Paul, 319.
Davies, or Davis, Dan., 387 (2).
....., Eman., letter of, 317.
....., John, storekeeper at Deptford, 447, 532, 569.
....., ..., accounts of, 567, 569, 571.
....., Thos., Admiralty messenger, 312, 337, 364, 425, 433, 461, 463, 561.
....., Thos., tentmaker, 106.
....., Wm., 258 (2), 259.
....., ..., petition of, 258.
....., ..., father of, 258.
....., Capt., 168.
....., Mr., 417.
Davison, Ralph, 579.
....., Thos., 89, 581.
Davy, Hum., petition of, 287.
Davyes, Jno., deposition of, 321.
Dawbins, Wm., 572.
Dawes, Hen., 400.
....., John, accounts of, 539.
....., Jonathan, treasurer at Constantinople, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 198.
Dawkins, Maj.-Gen. 181.
Dawpool, Chester Water, 418.
Day, Geo., letter of, 203.
....., John, 106, 159.
....., Lawrence, 241.
....., Thos., 415, 547, 551.
....., Wm., 103.
Deadman, the, 547.
Deal, Kent, 49 (2), 482, 574.
..... Castle, 49.
....., forces at, 68, 417.
....., persons at, 500.
..... pilots, 198.
..... seamen, 274, 280.
....., travellers to or from, 491, 548.
Dean Forest, 91, 214, 290, 365, 516, 537.
...., Lea Baly in, 361.
...., Lidney parish in, 63.
...., riots in, 361.
...., ships building in, 91, 214, 290, 501 (2), 542.
...., timber from or in, 91, 290, 328 (2), 537, 552 (2), 555.
...., ..., profits of, 63.
...., work in, 214, 555, 574.
....., Little, letters dated from, 91, 298, 328.
....., West, 307.
Dean and Chapter lands, *see* Bishops' lands.
Deane, Frances, 251.
....., Jas., 251.
....., John, 251 (2).
....., Phil., letter of, 568.
....., Capt. Rich., 17, 78; *see also* War, treasurers at, and Assessments, Receiver general of.
Debenham, Suffolk, 155.
Debentures and Public Faith bills, 52, 54, 70, 225, 263 (2), 287.
....., fraudulent, Commissioners on, 3 (2), 17, 32, 52.
Decimation, *see* Delinquents' estates.
Declod, Peter, 110.
Deer, or bucks, 356, 360, 361, 367, 373, 374, 382, 383.
....., grants of, 583 (16).
Delaunay, Benj., 264.
Delaune, Abr., 292 (2).
....., Anne, 292 (5).
....., Elizabeth, 292 (2).
....., George, 292.
....., Gideon, 292 (2).
....., ..., children of, 292.
....., Hester, 292.
....., Judith, 292.
....., Mary, 292.
....., Micah, 292.

Delaune—*cont.*
....., Sonds, 292.
....., William, 292 (3).
Delaval, Thos., 109.
....., ..., petition of, 105.
Delinquency, 84, 552.
Delinquents, 207, 237, 244.
....., compounding with, 69, 261.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 261.
....., lands or estates of, 196.
....., ..., decimation tax on, 169, 239, 244, 248.
....., ..., forfeited for treason, sale of, 52, 95, 100.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, *see* Drury House.
Denbigh, Lady, 380 (2).
Denbighshire, 70, 110, 575.
Dendy, Capt. Edw., serjeant-at-arms, 77, 81, 353, 383, 581.
....., ..., letter of, 379.
....., ..., payments to, 584–586.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 53, 69, 576–583.
Denham, John, 580.
Denis, Silvester, 312.
....., Wm., 312.
Denmark, King of, or the Dane (Frederic III.), 136, 137 (2), 141, 200, 256, 333, 389, 390 (2), 392.
....., ..., agent, ambassador, or minister of, 136, 254, 351, 365.
....., ..., agent or envoy to, *see* Meadows, Sir Phil.
....., commissioners plenipotentiary to, 368, 390 (2); *see also* Sound, the.
Denmark, 167, 221, 225, 307.
....., place in, 136.
Denn, Vincent, 364.
Dennis, And., 265.
....., ..., letters of, 559 (2), 562.
....., Thos., 151.
Denton, Thos., 147, 368.
Depremont, Mr., 152.
Deptford, Kent, 526.
....., buildings at, 434.
..... dockyard, 153, 290, 401, 417, 467, 481, 500, 542.
...., carpenters, &c., of, petition of, 575.
...., clerk of the check at, *see* Green, John.
...., officers of, 481, 541.
...., ..., letter of, 542.
...., ..., order to, 525.
...., ..., rules for, 153.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Davies, John.
....., inhabitants of, 574.
....., letters and papers dated from, 403, 408, 428, 433, 451, 455, 459, 461, 467 (2), 469, 478, 481, 485, 490, 496, 508, 517, 522, 523, 529, 530, 531, 535, 536, 538–542, 544, 546 (2), 548, 552, 555, 556, 561, 571, 573, 574.
Deptford—*cont.*
..... pilots, 472.
....., ships at, 397, 398 (2), 407, 408, 429, 450 (2), 452 (2), 455, 456, 459, 477, 490, 491 (2), 508, 522, 526 (2), 535 (2), 537, 538, 546, 548, 568, 573, 575.
....., ships building or fitting at, 429, 446, 456, 472 (2), 476, 477, 482, 494, 530, 569.
....., ships to or from, 286, 448, 455, 474, 509, 530, 531 (2), 559, 561.
....., stores, &c., at, or for, or from, 401, 460, 469, 511, 534, 542, 567, 569 (2), 571.
....., tradesmen, &c., of, 430.
....., travellers to or from, 503, 506.
....., workmen at, 86, 467, 481.
Derby, 378.
Derbyshire, 211.
....., commissioners in, 29.
....., high sheriff and justices of, 118.
....., inhabitants of, 360 (2).
....., mines royal in, 38, 99, 118.
....., places in, 29, 70, 112, 265.
Dermot, Rich., letters of, 418, 493, 574.
Derry, or Londonderry, Bishop of (Dr. John Bramhall), 5 (2), 21, 22 (2).
Desborow, Maj.-gen. John, 183, 217, 275, 302, 328, 336, 341, 342, 349, 361, 379 (2), 388, 527.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3 (5), 7, 8, 10, 15 (3), 19, 22, 26, 27 (2), 30, 31 (2), 33, 39, 45, 47, 53, 57 (2), 58 (3), 63 (2), 64, 66 (2), 71, 74, 75 (2), 77, 79, 89, 90, 92, 93 (3), 102, 106 (2), 112 (3), 115, 118, 119 (2), 120 (2), 121, 122 (2), 125, 167, 178, 183, 244, 328, 354, 527.
....., ..., certificate by, 25.
....., ..., letters to, 177, 218 (2).
....., ..., petition to, 499.
....., ..., reports by, 167, 224.
....., ..., troops of, 130, 395, 527 (2).
....., ..., son of, eldest, 463, 467, 480.
Deschamps, governor of Turtuga Island, 225.
Desovetast, Chas. Taliaffer, 583.
Dethick, Alderman Sir Jno., 17, 391.
....., ..., petition of, 247.
Devell, John, 476.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 207, 501.
....., Leicester, Viscount Hereford, mittimus by, 159.
....., Nich., 266.
Devizes, co. Wilts, 19.
Devonshire, 25, 576.
....., commissioners in, 46, 55.
....., Countess Dowager of, *see* Cavendish.
....., places in, 20, 46, 52, 106, 142, 169, 244, 303, 576.
Dewy, Jas., 19.
Dickenson, Walter, 430.
Dicker, Wm., 566.
Dickons, John, 312.

Dieppe, ships at, to, or from, 254, 471, 476, 486, 492, 504, 554, 556, 560, 561, 566.
....., travellers to or from, 24, 134, 216, 219, 370, 449, 478, 480, 560 (2), 564, 566.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol, Secretary of State to Charles II., 40, 212, 266, 387.
....., Sir Kenelm, 229.
Diggs, Rich., 142.
Dillon, James, Earl of Roscommon, 314.
Dinant, Tristram, 358.
Dingley, Thos., 401.
Dinley, Robert, 159.
Dirleton, Lady, *see* Maxwell.
Disbrowe, Jas., letters of, 123, 416, 419, 441.
Discovery of concealed lands, debts, &c., 70, 106, 125, 175, 203, 265.
...., commissioners for, at Worcester House, 79, 102.
...., payments from, 117, 224, 329.
Disher, Capt. Wm., 376.
Dittesham, co. Devon, 46, 55.
Diver, the, *see* Willis, Rob.
Dives, Sir Lewis, 238.
Dixon, Thos., 113.
....., Wm., 543.
Dixwell, Col. John, 349, 374.
Dober, Lieut. John, 375.
Dobins, Joseph, 512.
Doble, Wm., 324.
Dobson, Thos., 577.
Dockerey, Josias, 162.
Dodson, Thos., note by, 138.
Doe, Rich., 16.
Doget, John, 199.
Dogett, Wm., 162.
Dogger Sand, 232, 421, 557.
Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, 110.
Domingo, ship of, 524.
Done, Wm., 372.
Donnington parish, 307.
Dorchester, 100.
..... gaol, 160, 317.
....., letters dated from, 555, 564.
Dordrecht, *see* Dort.
Dore, Phil., 42.
Dorman, Sam., 106.
Dormer, Wm., 579, 583.
Dorset, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Dorsetshire, 148, 156, 576.
..... excise, 401.
....., justices of peace of, 26.
....., places in, 7, 26, 39, 40, 81, 100, 158, 220.
Dort, or Dordrecht, ships of, to, or from, 51, 445, 477, 504.
Doughty, Maj. Robt., 107.
....., Capt. Sam., 88.
Douglas, Anne, countess of Buccleugh, 319.
....., Rob., 577.
Doule, Jas., 189 (2).
Dove, John, 211.
Dover, Mr., 184.
Dover, 9, 174, 294, 426, 527, 565, 580, 581.
....., Admiralty serjeant at, 128.
....., alderman of, *see* White, Thos.
..... Castle, 103, 153.
...., governor of, *see* Kelsey, Col. Thos.
....., Customs' officers at, 93.
..... harbour, 230.
....., inhabitants of, 43, 67, 126, 153, 301, 409, 485, 582.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 153, 154, 206, 409, 417 (2), 482, 499, 520, 527, 528, 535, 545, 553, 555–557, 559, 560, 562, 563, 565, 573.
....., magistrates of, 121.
....., mayor of, *see* Smith, Nath., Cullen, Wm.
..... merchants, 174.
....., Navy agent at, *see* White, Thos.
....., persons at, 421, 573.
..... pier, 31.
..... prison, 417.
....., prisoners at, 103, 178, 556.
....., Prize Goods' Commissioners at, 449.
....., ..., letter to, 178.
....., Prize office at, 516.
....., repairs at, 281.
..... Roads, 134.
...., ships at, to, or from, 474, 566.
..... seamen, 274, 280.
....., ships at, 426, 450, 491, 562, 564.
....., ships of, 428, 490, 491.
....., ships to or from, 50, 280, 290, 436, 440, 473, 488, 552, 556, 557, 562.
....., soldiers at, to, or from, 31, 67, 79 (2), 85, 103, 121, 123, 126, 128, 449, 488.
....., ..., funds for, 85, 161.
....., stores, &c., at, from, or for, 67, 81, 128, 251, 290, 450, 466, 468, 478, 494, 509, 546, 554, 561, 566.
..... surgeons, 127, 142.
....., travellers to or from, 31, 41, 43, 50, 81, 178, 206, 219, 301, 326, 437, 449, 473, 485, 492, 506, 551, 566, 576.
....., victuallers at, 241, 466, 468.
..... yard, workmen in, 207.
Dowager, the, *see* Cromwell, Eliz.
Dowdny, Capt., 510.
Downes, or Downe, Col. John, 349, 354, 382.
Downham, Fras., 66.
Downing, Edm., 225.
....., George, public minister, or resident, in Holland, or at the Hague, 4, 22, 55, 100, 134, 182, 220, 247, 274, 335, 377, 388, 392, 393, 442, 445, 458, 484, 547, 561.
....., ..., instructions to, 203.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 288, 439, 444.
....., ..., papers from, 287.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 4.

Downs, the, 134, 240, 462, 549.
....., affairs in, 434.
....., commander-in-chief in, 415, 434, 486, 549.
....., commanders in, 475.
..... convoy, 261.
....., letters or papers dated from, 49–51, 55, 56 (3), 61, 67, 110, 115, 133, 187, 206, 217 (2), 228, 241, 251, 264, 266, 273 (2), 275, 277, 280, 289, 290, 301 (2), 402, 417, 419, 432–434, 436–440, 445–447, 449–453, 455 (2), 462–467, 470, 471, 473–476, 478, 480, 484–486, 488 (2), 491 (2), 492, 494, 497, 498 (3), 503–506, 508, 509 (2), 516 (3), 519, 520, 523, 527 (2), 531, 534, 537, 546–548, 552, 554, 555–557, 560–562, 564, 566, 573.
....., rear-admiral in, 124, 286, 311.
....., ships, or fleet, or squadron in, 49, 50 (3), 56, 58, 61, 68, 85, 129, 133, 135, 140, 181, 182, 205, 264, 265, 270, 370, 397, 417, 426, 429, 432, 437, 447, 450–452, 463, 466, 470, 474, 478, 494, 508, 514, 516, 520, 530, 534, 552, 555, 560, 561.
....., ships to or from, 35, 50, 51, 65, 67, 72, 132, 134, 198, 206 (2), 233, 236, 240, 264, 272, 274, 277, 290, 301, 307, 403, 416, 417, 418–421, 423, 424, 430, 432, 433, 440 (2), 452 (2), 462–464 (2), 466, 467, 469 (2), 472, 476, 478, 483, 487, 489, 503, 507 (2), 509–511, 519, 520, 523, 524, 526, 534, 535, 538, 548 (2), 552, 554 (2), 557, 560, 561, 564, 566, 568.
....., stores to or from, 458, 519.
....., travellers to or from, 416, 451, 468, 478, 479, 484, 516, 524, 534.
Doyly, Col., or Lieut.-Gen. Edw., commander in Jamaica, 151, 431, 511.
Draper, Thos., 578.
....., Wm., warrant by, 159.
Draperies, old and new, 103, 106, 107, 112, 115.
....., alnage of, 101, 260 (2).
Drapery, Nich., 197.
Drayton, family of, 143.
Drewer, Mr., 381.
Drigg, co. Cumberland, 147.
Driver, Rich., 471.
Drue, Jos., 106.
Drury House, London, 244.
....., trustees at, for sale of delinquents' lands at, 54, 59, 213, 244, 257.
....., ..., order to, 217.
....., ..., treasurers of, 18.
Drury, Capt., 392.
Dryborough, John, 458.
Drywood, John, 2, 10.
Dublin, 333, 386, 449, 493, 504, 522.
..... Bar, 306.
..... Bay, 308, 322.
...., letter dated from, 466.
Dublin—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 306, 354, 504.
....., Lord-Lieutenant and Council at, 482-504.
....., prisoners at, 73.
....., ships at, to, or from, 27, 308, 333 (3), 490, 562, 574.
....., stores at, 466, 482.
....., travellers to or from, 418, 449, 466, 482, 504, 522.
Du Bœuf, Gaspar, 26.
....., Huges, 26.
Du Chastel, Marquis, letters of, 335, 338.
....., ..., letters to, 335, 346, 357, 367, 386.
Duchy, the (of Lancaster?), attorney of, 11.
..... chamber, 211.
..... court, 211.
Ducie, Sir Rich., 188.
....., Wm. and Hugh, certificate by, 188.
Duck, Capt. Robt., 410, 445, 561, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 425, 468, 474, 489, 497, 507, 518, 555, 556.
Duckett, Capt. Chas., 376, 378, 387.
Du Croix, Alex., 460.
Ducy, Capt., 560.
Duels, 52, 62, 66, 576 (2).
Duffield parish, 274.
Dugard, M., 358.
Dugdale, Wm., 89.
Duke, Geo., request by, 29.
Dumaresq, Benj., 211.
Dumfilis, Scotland, 207.
Du Moulin, Lewis, 82.
Dunbar, Fras., 160.
Dunche, John, 42.
Duncklyn, Jno., 106.
Duncombe, Geo. and Fras., certificates of, 258.
Dundee, 444.
Dungarvon, Viscount, *see* Boyle.
Dungeness, co. Kent, 429.
Dunkelyn, Lord, *see* Burgh.
Dunkin, Mr. 236.
Dunkirk, 50 (2), 67, 72 (2), 96, 97, 142, 174, 264, 322, 334, 335, 347 (4), 348, 367, 372, 410, 413, 421, 450.
....., Admiralty judges at, 404.
....., aldermen and burgomasters of, letter of, 430.
....., Committee for, 357, 358, 362, 365 (2).
....., customs and excise at, 391, 392.
....., design against, 325.
....., fishermen of, 177.
....., forces at, to, or from, 85, 94 (2), 96, 115, 119, 153, 259, 295, 347, 368, 426, 442, 446, 449, 467, 491, 498 (5), 509, 582; *see also* Flanders.
....., ..., establishment for, 169, 219, 367.
..... garrison, 96, 102 (2), 109, 123, 210, 284, 287, 390–392, 514, 587 (2).
...., mutiny of, 391 (2).
....., governor of, *see* Lockhart, Col. Wm.

Dunkirk—*cont.*
....., governor of, deputy, *see* Alsop, Col. Roger, and Littleton, Col.
....., horses to, 428.
....., inhabitants of, 90 (2), 430.
....., instructions for, 391.
....., letters dated from, 49, 109, 178, 430, 543.
....., magistrates at, 220.
....., merchants, 322.
....., minister for, 78, 120, 132.
....., money for, 122, 362, 373 (2), 391 (4), 488, 586–588.
..... officers, 388.
....., passes to, 580, 582.
....., persons at or about, 68, 78, 241, 347, 351, 526.
....., prisoners at, 417.
....., revenue of, 105.
..... Road, ships in or from, 50, 440.
....., service at, 109, 544.
....., ships at, to, or from, 50 (2), 51 (2), 122, 134, 166, 206, 236, 241, 280, 440 (2), 447, 491, 494, 508, 554 (2), 558, 560, 561, 563, 566.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 49, 205, 215, 401, 420, 422.
....., ..., ships taken by, 24.
....., siege of, 177, 501.
....., slighting (or dismantling) of, 373.
....., storekeeper at, 231.
....., stores for, 75, 78, 81, 85, 94, 100, 109, 113, 183, 219, 220 (3), 231, 254, 302, 311, 357 (2), 359, 365, 424, 498, 519, 534, 566, 588.
....., surrender of, 67, 128, 178, 419.
....., travellers to or from, 96, 134, 178, 205, 206, 298, 307, 340, 390–392, 463, 467, 478, 491, 507, 510, 523, 561, 589.
Dunne, Thos., 175.
Dunnottar Castle, Scotland, 78, 79.
Dunscombe, Hen., 3, 58.
Dunwich, Suffolk, 362, 489, 571.
Dupont, Jas., 84.
Durett, Mdlle., 380.
Durham (city), 75, 148, 156, 268.
....., alderman of, 33.
....., letter dated from, 162.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 257.
....., ..., petition of, 209.
Durham, co., places in, 32, 69, 89, 122, 582.
....., ..., prisoners in, 295.
Dury, John, 377.
Dutch, or Hollanders, 9, 13, 110, 154, 161, 168, 180, 196, 200, 203, 230, 232, 285, 324 (2), 333 (2), 334, 425, 470.
..... ambassador, or Holland, ambassador from, 145, 146, 154, 161, 164, 216 (2), 220, 221 (4), 225, 233, 281 (2), 287, 302, 329, 351, 353, 354, 357, 358, 362, 365 (2), 370 (2), 377 (2), 385 (3), 393, 566, 586; *see also* Nieuport, Lord.
Dutch ambassador—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., answer to, 368.
...., ..., papers from, 203.
..... commissioners, 281.
..... fishermen, 279.
..... fleet, or navy, 49, 50 (2), 51, 141, 162, 190, 232, 388, 450.
...., engagements with, 235, 450, 470, 500, 501 (2), 542, 575.
..... habits, or clothes, 52.
..... language, papers in, 98 (2), 138, 172, 196, 283, 332, 420, 430, 460.
..... letters, 152.
..... lords, 386.
..... men, 124, 290, 301, 310, 329, 330, 334, 553.
..... merchants, 202.
..... prizes, 232, 532.
....., proctor for, 245.
..... service, 222 (2).
..... ships, or Hollanders, or Dutchmen, 18, 49, 68, 85, 107, 110, 116, 122–124, 136, 145, 177, 180, 206, 211, 217, 221 (2), 232–234, 239, 247, 255, 275, 282 (3), 318, 324, 331, 334, 365, 385, 386, 420, 434, 445, 454, 488, 490, 494, 519, 552, 560.
....., treaty with, *see* Holland.
....., war with, *see* Holland.
Duty, *see* Customs.
Duvall, Sir Gustavus, 497.
Dyke, Wm., 384.
Dymock, Chas., 135.
....., John, 397, 567.
....., ... , letters of, 421, 540, 571.
Dysart, Countess of, *see* Tollemache.

E.

Eager, Mrs., 310.
Eakins, Geo., 54.
Earl Marshal, 291; *see also* Keith, Wm.
Earle, Er., serjeant-at-law, 67, 375.
Earles, Dr., 5.
Earning, Capt. Ant., certificates of 400 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 496.
Eason, Mr., 458.
Eastbourne, Sussex, 307.
Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppey, 292.
East country fleet, 554.
Easterice, ships to, 72.
Eastern Association, 7.
...., Committee of, 6.
East India business, 196.
.... Company, 161, 379, 394.
...., petition of, 287.
...., ..., alluded to, 379.

East India Company—*cont.*
...., report of, 154.
.... ships, *see* East Indies.
East Indies, 385 ; *see also* Indies.
...., imports from, 157, 284.
...., merchants trading to, 152, 189, 385.
...., ships to or from, 152, 155, 251, 287, 315, 394, 505.
Eastland, or the Eastlands, 470.
..... merchants, 23, 180, 373.
...., company of, reference to, 23.
..... ships, 230, 245.
East Sea, the, 217, 262.
Eastwick, Alderman, 102.
Eastwood, Roger, surveys by, 246, 262.
Eaton, Thos., 545.
....., Wm., 123.
....., Capt., 378.
Eccles, co. Lancaster, 295.
Edenfield chapel, co. Lancaster, 254.
Edgbaston, co. Warwick, 1, 2.
Edghill, John, 539, 541.
Edgioke, Fras., 324.
Edinburgh, 64.
..... College, 95.
....., common council of, 79, 102.
....., debts of, 79.
....., excise on ale and beer in, 102.
....., ..., committee on, 98, 102.
....., Holyrood House in, 19.
....., Provost of, 98.
..... University, 95.
Edmonds, Toby, 160.
Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, *see* Bury St. Edmunds.
Edmonton, co. Middlesex, 34.
Edward VI., 72, 195, 210.
Edwards, Adam, 384.
....., John, 59, 115, 125.
....., ..., petition of, 45.
....., Jos., letter to, 309.
....., Rich., 110.
....., Thos., 117.
....., Wm., consul at Aleppo, 198, 230, 581.
....., Mr., letter to, 132.
Egerton, Cornet, 357.
Eggleton, co. Rutland, 46 (2).
Egypt, 323.
....., trade in, 197 (2), 198.
Elatson, Major, 253, 254.
Elbe, the, 136, 423.
Elberton, co. Gloucester, 112, 175.
Elgin, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Elizabeth, Queen, 116, 262.
Ell, Capt., 68, 69, 111, 198 (2).
Ellesdon parish, Northumberland, 363.
Elleston, Lieut.-Col., 383.
Elliot, or Eliot, John, 238, 547.
....., Capt. Thos., 454, 484.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
....., Wm., 160.
Ellis, Jenkin, petition of, 183.
....., John, 188 (2).
....., Mary, 320, 321.
....., Dr., 104.
....., Mr., of Winchester, 42.
....., sailmaker, 410.
Ellwood, Walter, 54.
Elmes, Wm., 384.
Elsinore, Denmark, 72, 255, 282 (3), 297, 298, 326, 443, 444.
....., letter dated from, 72.
..... Road, letters dated from, 217, 558.
Elson, Geo., 384.
Elton, Ensign Rich., 407, 436, 554.
....., Lieut.-Col. Rich., 66, 589.
....., Mr., 123.
Elvas, soldiers at, 314.
Ely, Dan, 10.
Ely House, London, 103.
...., and Savoy Hospitals, 357, 569, 587, 588.
...., committee on, 23, 53, 257.
...., orders or references to, 53, 67, 76, 119, 121, 127 (2), 142, 256.
...., payments to, ordered, 155, 176.
...., petition of, 351.
...., physician to, petition of, 256.
...., treasurers for, reference to, 33.
..... Isle of, 28, 358 (2).
Emans, John, 537.
Embleton, Cuthbert, 412.
Embree, John, surveyor of works, 281.
....., ..., letter of, 379.
....., ..., list by, 143.
....., ..., order or reference to, 17, 383.
....., ..., petition of, 111.
....., ..., warrant to, 584.
Emery, Johanes, 260.
Emling, ship to, 442.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany.
Endeavour (ship), case of, 203.
....., owners of, 311.
Enfield, Middlesex, 363, 368.
..... Chace, 92, 362, 368.
Engineer-general, *see* Roseworm, Lieut.-Col.
England, or the nation, 35, 55, 60, 96, 113, 166, 184, 190, 194, 197, 212 (2), 229, 240, 250, 256, 291, 332, 341, 346 (2), 347 (3), 348, 367, 388, 443, 470.
....., ambassador in, 216.
....., ..., or minister from, 377.

England—*cont.*
....., arms of, 28.
....., army or forces in, 67, 89, 90, 92, 141, 179, 194, 199, 256, 270, 349, 354, 361, 375 (2), 378, 389, 422, 427, 527, 586, 587 (2).
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, 361.
....., assessments or taxes in, 80, 252, 378; *see also* Assessments.
....., benefices in, 84.
....., benefit to, 230.
....., cities of, 247.
....., coasts of, 55, 231, 240, 246, 255, 270 (2), 277, 306, 350, 352, 416, 427, 494, 496, 575.
....., collections in, 141; *see also* Collections.
....., complaints in, 164.
....., corporations of, 135.
....., counties of, 4, 48, 65, 82, 130, 184, 343, 353, 354.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 26.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 55.
....., crown of, 349.
....., discoveries in, 117; *see also* Discoveries.
....., draperies in, 101; *see also* Draperies.
....., establishment of, *see* Army, establishment of.
....., expedition to, intended by Charles II., 194, 344.
....., fish in, 184; *see also* Fish.
....., flag of, *see* English flag.
....., garrisons in, 130, 307 (2), 323, 362, 586, 587 (2).
....., honour of, 154, 347.
....., insurrections or disorders in, 82, 194.
....., lands in, 238.
....., laws of, 60.
....., letters from, alluded to, 39, 207, 262, 347.
....., liberties of, keepers of, *see* Great Seal, Commissioners of.
....., license to come to, 101, 115, 405.
....., malignants in, 358; *see also* Malignants.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, 389.
....., militia forces in, 80; *see also* Militia.
....., news from, 12, 194, 354.
....., nobility and gentry of, 247.
....., north, or northern counties of, 358, 369, 378, 447.
....., officers in, 375.
....., ..., list of, 188.
....., party of Charles II. in, 5, 40, 194.
....., passes to, 578.
....., peace or security of, 205, 305, 343.
....., ..., designs against, 223, 353, 360, 362.
....., peace with, 57, 339.
....., persons in, 6, 44, 179, 251, 253, 359, 364.
....., pilots in, 192; *see also* Ships, pilots for.
....., ports of, 7, 8, 183, 247, 324, 398, 451, 552.
....., ..., embargo on, 122, 130, 132.
....., postmasters of, petition of, 371; *see also* Postmasters.
....., prisoners, foreign, in, or sent to, 74, 172 (2), 196, 240, 329, 402, 495; *see also* Prisoners of war.
....., prisons in, 147.
....., rates in, 61.
....., rebels in, 199; *see also* Rebels.
....., residents in, 167.
....., revenue of, *see* Revenue.
....., seals for, 105.
....., service in, 53, 207.
....., ships in, to, or from, 72, 109, 141, 174, 186, 212, 254, 267, 276 (2), 279, 295, 297, 301, 313, 427 (2), 444, 453, 484, 525.
....., State of, 172; *see also* State.
....., thanksgiving day in, 83; *see also* Thanksgiving days.
....., trade in or with, 349; *see also* Trade.
....., travellers to or from, 24, 39, 40, 61, 72, 109, 113, 114, 124, 198, 201, 205, 231, 247, 267, 280, 283, 290, 301, 322, 332, 335, 341, 342, 354, 370, 406, 451 (2), 463, 467, 492 (2), 493 (2).
....., treaties with, 216, 247.
....., union of, with Scotland, 348, 354.
....., wars in, 291.
....., Western counties of, 37, 360.
....., ... ports of, 209.
....., work in, 82.
English, or British (the), 6, 49, 50, 68, 82, 101, 110, 166, 172, 173, 197, 204, 218, 247, 253, 314, 333, 334, 388, 391, 425.
..... account, 418.
..... army, 85, 138; *see also* Army.
..... bills, 9.
..... bishop, 104; *see also* Bishops.
..... coin, 96, 122 (2), 123; *see also* Coin.
..... colliers, 114; *see also* Ships, Colliers.
..... colours, 316.
..... consuls, 141, 324; *see also* Aleppo, Smyrna, and Tunis.
..... cordage, 410.
..... dogs, 8.
..... establishment, *see* Army establishment.
..... fishermen, 447.
..... flag, 28, 101; *see also* Ships, flags for.
..... fleet, 110, 221, 297, 388, 399, 417.
..... forces abroad, 68, 126, 347, 359, 406; *see also* Army, and Dunkirk, Ireland, Mardike, and Scotland, forces at.
..... frigates, 215.
..... gentlemen, 114.
..... goods, 460, 471.

English—*cont.*
..... interest, 193.
..... language, 218.
...., papers in, 80, 104, 172.
..... mariners, 9, 222, 327.
..... men, 10, 57, 72 (2), 89, 96, 124, 172, 204, 222, 227, 230, 280, 283, 286, 301, 327, 329, 332, 370, 397, 422, 457, 552, 566; *see also* English ships.
..... merchant ships, 92, 334, 425, 460, 498; *see also* Ships, merchant.
..... merchants, 57, 120, 141, 172, 204, 232, 257, 426.
..... miles, 239.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... ports, *see* England, ports of.
..... prisoners, 88, 172–174, 193, 194, 204, 205, 239, 250, 274, 283, 329, 397, 417, 420, 460, 546.
..... regiments, 389; *see also* Army.
..... renegado, 338.
..... resident, *see* Downing, Geo.
..... sailcloth, 460.
..... seamen, 458; *see also* Mariners.
..... ships, 8 (2), 9 (2), 10, 51, 101, 124, 136, 162, 184, 227, 232, 253, 274, 275, 279, 280, 286, 313, 323, 327, 330, 388, 423, 452, 461, 490, 497, 514, 515, 527; *see also* Ships.
..... soldiers, 50; *see also* Soldiers.
..... spirits, 8.
..... subjects, 8, 226.
..... wife, 167.
English, Mrs. Christian, 152.
Enys, Sam., 73.
Episcopacy, 148.
Epps, Stephen, 279.
Erboe, Ant., 568.
Erburie, Dorcas, 165.
Erisey, John, 197.
Erlsman, Mr., 101.
Errington, Capt. Chris., 352.
Eshing, resident at, 163.
Essex, 62, 106, 107, 112, 237, 284, 578.
....., commissioners in, 107, 426.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux.
....., places in, 47, 103, 127, 162, 210 (2), 237.
....., sheriff of, 284.
Estrades, Lord de, 130.
Estre, Capt. Robt., 227.
Etonbridge, Kent, 29.
Eure, Horatio, 396.
Europe, 9, 226.
Evans, Ambrose, 63.
....., Gabriel, 236.
....., ..., papers of, 415, 439.
....., John, 110.
....., Capt. Simon, 495.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 477, 489.
....., minister, 222.
Evelyn, Maj. Arth., 28.
Everard, Capt. Robt., 249.
....., Col., 233.
Everenden, Capt. Walter, petition of, 160.
Everson, Derrick, examination of, 124.
Exchequer, the, 24, 77, 164, 203, 229, 239, 242, 287, 300, 343, 355, 356, 383.
....., auditors in, 73, 140, 143, 344.
....., ..., warrants to, 586–589.
....., auditors of imprests in, 94, 99, 224, 260, 465.
....., balance sheets of, weekly, 292.
..... barons or judges of, 9 (2), 60, 103, 117, 131, 156, 323, 343; *see also* Parker, John; Thorpe, Fras.; Wilde, John.
..... chamber, 24.
....., court of, 116, 229.
....., ..., suits, or proceedings in, 24, 118, 159, 160 (2), 165, 166, 167, 237.
..... fees, 77.
....., ministers or officers in, 131, 140, 152, 203.
....., payments from, 72.
....., ..., alluded to, 263, 275.
....., payments to, 28, 128, 383, 506.
....., ..., alluded to, 71, 121, 128, 244 (2), 284.
....., Pell office in, 55, 128.
....., Pipe office in, 319.
....., receipts in, 358.
..... revenue, 80.
....., sums due from, 489.
....., tallies in, 144.
..... warrants alluded to, 233.
..... writs, 8, 147.
Excise, 15 (2), 42, 58, 110, 120, 170, 201, 224, 306; *see also* Customs and Excise.
....., Acts relating to, 42, 385.
....., arrears of, 275.
....., charges on, 7.
....., collectors of, 75, 80, 108.
....., commissioners of, 15, 47, 48, 64, 66, 76, 80, 107, 113, 127, 219, 343, 379, 383.
....., commissioners of appeals in, and regulation of, 15, (2), 42 (2), 47, 64, 65, 74, 119 (2), 120, 170, 233, 260.
....., ..., order by, 120.
....., ..., petition to, 251.
....., farm of, 580, 581 (2).
....., farmers of, 45, 47, 55, 59, 65, 66, 78, 113, 170, 196, 235, 248 (2), 379.
....., ..., petitions of, 119, 251, 260.
....., freedom from, 201.
..... laws, 119, 170.
..... office, weekly accounts of, 239, 296, 590.
...., letter dated from, 296.
..... officers, 47, 75, 77, 239.
....., payment of, 48, 106, 108 (2), 125, 212 (2).

Excise, the—*cont.*
....., payments from, 345, 362, 587.
..... revenue, 80.
Exeter, 100, 235, 406.
..... assizes, 169.
..... castle, 37.
....., inhabitants of, 25, 106.
....., prisoners at, 73, 169.
....., Sidwell and David's parishes in, 77, 81.
....., traveller to, 507.
Exmouth Fort, Devon, 37.
Eyckett, Rich., 189 (2).
Eye, Suffolk, 33.
Eylers, Christian, petition of, 212.
Eyre, justice in, 328.
Eyre, Col. Thos., governor of Hurst Castle, 301.
Eyres, Major, 490.
Eyton, Capt., 379.
Ezard, Capt., 376 (2), 378.

F.

Fagnall, Jno., 92.
Faircloth, Mrs.. 370.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 119, 125, 247, 349.
....., Hen., 166.
Fairs and markets, 83.
Fakenham, Little, co. Suffolk, 207.
Falconbridge, Viscount and Viscountess, *see* Belasyse.
Falkener, Jno., ordnance officer, paper of, 444.
Falkland, Lord, *see* Carey.
Falmouth, co. Devon, 217 (2), 327.
....., letters dated from, 206 (2), 448, 543.
....., ships at, to, or from, 276, 313, 453, 483, 487, 499.
Fanshaw, Rich., 580.
....., Sir Symon, 238.
....., Mr., 155.
Farmell, Philip, 428.
Farmer, Arth., papers from, 397 (3),
....., Rich., 149, 163 (2).
Faroe, Geo , 525.
Farow, Hen., 358.
Farwell, Jacob, 408.
Fasgrave, Wm., 353.
Fasting and humiliation, days of, 4, 82, 130, 142, 159, 211, 219, 352, 400.
Fauntleroy, Moore, 355, 356.
....., Thos., 128, 152.
Feast, Hen., 162.
Fee-farm rents, 32, 53, 63, 66, 100, 206, 208, 213, 214, 350.
Fell, Chris., 353.
....., Rich., 416.
Felton parish, 217.
Fenn, Capt. Hen., 301, 552.
....., ..., letters of, 301, 553.
Fenwick, Roger, 126.
Fenwicke, Robt., 69.
Ferell, John, 498.
Ferina, Porto, 235.
Ferraio, Porto, 427.
Ferrers, Knighton, 238.
Ferribosco, Col. Hen., 59.
Ferroone, Jocas, 431.
Fiand, Law., 26.
Ficklesholes, co. Surrey, 395.
Fidge, Thos., letter of, 417.
Field, Edw., 259.
....., Jno., 312, 323.
....., ..., letter to, 71.
....., Rich., 168.
Fielder, John, letter of, 147.
Fiennes, Col. John, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 327, 336, 527.
....., ..., as member of Council, 15, 31, 33 (2), 81, 93 (3), 101, 112, 167, 178, 357, 527.
....., ..., reports of, 251, 263.
Fifth monarchy men, 354.
Filey, Yorkshire, 532.
Fillingham, Wm., 360.
Finch, Fras., 151, 576 (2).
Fincher, Martin, 195.
Fipps, Lieut. Wm., 288.
Firbank, Mat., letter to, 20.
Firbanke, Sam., 78.
Fireworks, 502.
First fruits and tenths, 329.
Fish, 120, 184, 192, 382, 414, 478, 481.
..... merchants, 120.
..... money, 509.
Fisher, John, 384.
....., Wm., 28.
Fisheries, 61, 319, 516, 554, 557, 560, 563, 564.
Fishermen, 177, 279, 297, 403, 409, 412, 414, 418, 421, 424, 441, 447, 448, 469, 501, 558, 560.
....., petition of, 541.
Fishing, 68, 220, 350, 414, 424, 426, 435, 440, 541.
..... boats or vessels, 75, 202, 440, 441, 446, 454, 466, 551, 563 (2), 566.
Fitch, Col. Thos., governor of Inverness, letters of, 138, 432.
....., ..., as lieutenant of the Tower, 370–373, 379, 383, 389, 394, 395 (2).
Fitton, Mr., 342.
....., Mrs., 342.
Fitzgerald, George (?), Earl of Kildare, 12.
....., Jane (?), Countess of Kildare, 368, 370.

Fitzherbert, Hen., 383.
Fitzwilliam, Oliver, Viscount Fitzwilliam, 230, 265.
Flag, striking of the, 307.
Flamborough, Charles, letter of, 138.
....., P., *see* Van Flamborough.
Flamborough Head, co. York, 190, 412.
....., ships at, to, or from, 205, 466, 475.
Flanders, 62, 93, 96, 138, 167, 168, 194, 220, 250, 332.
....., affairs of, 126, 220, 233.
....., ..., committee on, 143.
....., army in, officers of, petition of, 6.
....., coast of, 139, 425, 427.
..... commissions, 294.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 5, 6 (3), 11 (3), 12, 13 (2), 21, 22, 24, 25, 32, 40 (2), 83, 97 (2), 104 (2), 114, 141, 146, 171, 194 (2), 199 (2), 207, 212 (3), 221 (4), 225, 229, 247, 253, 254 (2), 256, 262, 285, 286, 310 (2), 325 (2), 339, 340, 341, 354, 374.
....., designs in, 56.
....., forces at, to, or from (English), 43, 67, 72, 78, 93, 100, 103 (2), 105, 110, 121, 122, 126, 127, 130, 152, 175, 184, 216, 219, 220, 221, 259, 263, 359, 365, 577–579, 584, 585; *see also* Dunkirk and Mardike.
....., ..., clothes for, 259.
....., ..., establishment for, 208, 224, 275.
....., ..., officers of, 85.
..... garrisons, 208.
....., ..., money for, 203, 226, 284.
....., natives of, 411.
....., passes to or from, 577 (3), 578, 580 (2), 581.
....., persons in, 179, 250, 263, 409.
....., places in, 325, 329.
....., ports in, 83.
....., service in, 67, 93, 256, 437.
....., ships in, 82, 324.
....., soldiers, wounded, from, 126, 128, 142, 154.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Johnson, Capt.
....., stores, &c., for or in, 100, 132, 206, 211, 219, 220, 231, 254, 281, 295, 319, 329 (2).
....., stores to or from, 67, 93, 150.
..... trade, 85.
....., travellers to or from, 81, 93, 169, 263, 310, 326, 491.
....., victory in, 81.
Flats, the, 131.
Fleet, the, 74, 86, 101, 102, 182 (2), 209, 212, 257, 275, 277, 305, 326, 333, 440, 507, 515, 528, 555, 588.
....., arrears due to, 80.
....., deputy marshal of, 426.
....., deputy treasurer of, *see* Creed, Rich.
Fleet—*cont.*
....., generals or commanders of, 287, 314, 315, 337, 389, 397, 402, 450, 537, 544, 560; *see also* Montague, Edw. Lord; Stoakes, Capt. John.
....., ..., petition to, 501.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Creed, Rich.
....., judge-advocate of, *see* Fowler, John.
....., medicines for, 570.
....., men required for, 101.
....., movements of, 190, 192, 199, 212, 241, 243, 247, 268, 270–272, 279, 286, 297 (2), 315, 318, 379, 443, 467, 473, 479, 483, 485, 493 (2), 494–497, 510, 537 (2), 549, 554, 558.
....., officers of, 135, 161.
....., payments for, 413, 566.
....., provisions or stores for, 290, 389, 396, 431, 464.
....., ..., want of, 49.
....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Goodson, Wm.
....., victualling of, 417, 426.
....., wants of, 15, 58.
Fleet, Capt. Thos., letter of, 541.
Fleetwood, Col. or Lieut-Gen. Chas., commander-in-chief of the Army, 78, 95, 265, 335 (2), 336, 338, 339, 341 (2), 343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 355, 358, 361, 362, 374, 378, 379, 386, 395.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3 (5), 15 (3), 16, 18, 19, 22, 27 (2), 31, 33 (3), 35, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 58 (2), 64, 66 (2), 67, 71 (3), 74, 75, 81, 89, 93 (3), 99, 101 (2), 102 (3), 112 (2), 115, 118, 119, 120 (2), 122, 125, 167, 178, 180, 200, 256, 328, 354.
....., ..., letters to, 138, 194.
....., ..., list of officers by, 188.
....., ..., orders or references to, 16, 211.
....., ..., regiment of, 75.
....., ..., report of, 218.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 211.
....., George, or Lord George, Swedish Commissioner, 379.
....., ..., letter of, 188.
....., Sir Thos., 248.
....., Dr., 492, 504.
....., Mr., 530.
Fleming, Mat., 266.
....., Sir Oliver, master of the ceremonies, 131, 353, 354, 365.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
Flemings, 124, 301, 420, 498; *see also* Flemish ships.
Flemish coast, 412.
..... prisoners, 240, 294, 405, 420, 426, 442.
..... roads, 413, 418.
...., ships in, 413.
..... ships, or Flemings, 124, 134, 252, 317, 318, 405, 430, 438, 515, 552.
Fletcher, Edw., 189.
....., ..., narrative by, 189.
....., Sir George, 247.

Fletcher, Sir George—*cont.*
....., ..., mittimus by, 147.
....., Launcelot, 147.
....., Rich., letter of, 573.
..... Lady, 247.
Flintshire, place in, 94.
Florence wines, 255.
Florentine names, 330.
Flower, Benj., 165.
Flowers, Capt., or Lieut.-Col., 119, 389.
Flowers, ships to, 318.
Flushing, 39, 40, 55, 414.
....., Admiralty of, Lords of, 215, 216, 386.
....., letter dated from, 55.
....., prisoners at, 215, 428.
....., ships of, 18, 131, 279, 416.
....., ships to or from, 114, 131, 134 (2), 215, 279, 441, 445 (2), 466, 507, 516, 561.
....., travellers to or from, 131, 504, 515.
Fontaine, M. le, 342.
....., serjeant-at-law, 367.
Fontainebleau, France, 377.
Foot, Ralph, paper from, 405.
Foote, Capt. Peter, 320 (3), 321, 562.
....., ..., letter of, 520.
....., Sir Thos., 17.
Forbes, Jas., 189.
Forces, *see* Army.
Ford, Phil., 171.
....., Capt., 301, 556.
....., Mrs., 12.
Fordham, co. Cambridge, 48.
Fordingbridge, co. Hants, 42.
Foreign affairs, 343, 352, 353.
..... ambassadors, 57; *see also* Ambassadors.
..... bills, 334.
..... built ships, 8.
..... commanders, 377.
..... commissions, 388.
..... duty, 210 (2).
..... employment, 8.
... . intelligence, 135, 269.
..... invasions, 349.
..... negotiations, 350.
..... parts, 349.
..... plantations, 349, 365.
..... powers or nations, 44, 351.
..... princes, 363, 365, 370, 472.
..... ships, 307.
..... specie, 122 (2), 208, 362, 587, 588.
..... states, 222 (2), 350, 351, 363, 370 (2), 372.
..... station, 318.
Foreigners, 9.
Foreland, the, Kent, 412, 566.
....., North, 440, 560, 562.
....., South, 440.
Forests, Commissioners for, 19 (3), 78, 355.
....., the four, sale of, 32.
....., ..., trustees for, 32, 92, 179.
....., registrar for, 175.
Fort, John, 405.
Forte, Marshal le, 116.
Forth, the, 403, 412.
....., South, 408.
Fortrey, Isaac, 163.
Fortune, Moore, 340.
Foss, Hen., 59.
....., Thos., 59.
Fossan, Barth., 296.
Foster, Hen., 358.
....., ..., report of, 358.
....., Lawr., 70.
....., Capt. Nich., 351.
....., Thos., 384.
Fothergill, Col. John, 224.
....., ..., petition of, 169.
Foulding, John, 574.
....., Wm., 574.
Fountaine, Mr., 577.
Fowey, Cornwall, 279, 455, 483.
Fowke, alderman, 58, 102.
....., Mr., 13.
Fowler, John, judge-advocate of the fleet, 101, 270, 271, 336, 426, 430, 434, 449, 458, 503, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 314, 475.
....., ..., Katharine, wife of, 315, 426.
....., ..., son of, 214.
Fox, Phil., 152.
....., Stephen, paymaster to Charles II., 104, 111, 262, 269 (2), 341 (2).
....., Capt., governor of Falmouth, 217.
....., Col., 2.
Foxley, James, deposition of, 181.
Foxley, co. Norfolk, 220.
Frame-work knitters, petitions of, 215, 374.
Frampton, co. Dorset, 40.
Fran, Jago, 431.
France, king of (Louis XIV.), 6, 27, 31, 67, 68, 72, 114, 128, 134, 178, 194, 322, 365, 367, 372, 387.
....., ..., agent or ambassador from, 63, 134, 578; *see also* Bordeaux, M. de, Mancini, Lord.
....., ..., Court of, 104, 142, 212, 342, 344.
....., ..., dominion of, 26.
....., ..., passports from, 266.
....., ..., service of, 57.
France, 31, 57, 114, 115, 194, 225, 314, 324, 331, 367, 372, 562, 582.
....., admiral, high, of, *see* Vendosme, duke of.
....., ambassador in, *see* Lockhart, Col. Wm.
....., English forces in, 115.

France, English forces in—*cont.*
....., ..., general of, *see* Reynolds, Sir John.
....., imports from, 324.
....., passes to, 576–582.
....., peace with, 325, 347, 377.
....., places in, 295, 314.
....., ports of, 272.
....., resident in (late), Augier René, 109.
....., ships, in, to, or from, 241, 421, 499, 515, 521, 561.
....., travellers to or from, 68, 73, 115, 140, 295, 373, 492, 579, 588.
....., treaty with, 57, 341.
....., war with, 239.
Francis, Phil., 100.
....., of the Windmill, lord, 53.
Francklyn, John, 16.
....., Rich., 16.
Frank, Chas., 207.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 207.
....., Rich., 396.
Frankfort, 5, 11, 21 (2), 24, 61, 134, 229.
Francos, Guilliaume de, *alias* Melo, 283.
Fraser, Dr., 229.
Freeman, John, 377.
....., Thos., 492.
....., Capt. Wm., 63, 71.
....., Mrs., 269.
Freemantle, co. Hants, 42.
Freeston, Abr., 560.
Freizendorff, John Frederick of, 379.
Freizendorp, or Friezendorff, Lieut. Sir Gustavus de, Swedish ambassador, 44, 72, 155, 181, 240, 245, 246, 250, 251, 253, 302, 352, 359, 362, 374, 377, 379, 422, 454, 496, 497.
....., ..., answer to, 179.
....., ..., wife of, 44, 72.
French, the, 5, 6, 13, 50 (3), 68, 82 (2), 87, 96, 101, 253, 257, 314, 488, 552.
..... agent or ambassador, *see* France, King of, agent from.
..... army, 50, 51, 138.
..... caper, 114.
..... churches, 79.
..... cloth, 168.
..... coast, 270, 492, 552, 560.
..... coin, 314 (2), 324.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 101, 104, 135, 136, 139–141 (2), 154, 156, 161 (2), 162, 181, 190, 193, 196, 197, 201, 205, 266, 333, 335 (2), 336 (3), 338–344, 346, 347 (2), 357, 364, 367, 377, 386–388.
..... court, *see* France, King of.
..... fleet, 92, 108 (2), 111.
..... forces, 113.
..... gentlemen, 67.
..... goods, 403, 405, 471.
..... house, 94.
French—*cont.*
..... language, 173.
...., papers in, 94, 104, 134, 150, 152, 169, 172, 178, 193, 222, 240 (2), 250, 253, 283, 294, 335, 336 (3), 338, 341, 343, 346, 357, 367, 385, 390 (2), 460.
..... marquis, 206.
..... men, 204, 286, 452, 577.
..... nation, 206.
..... quarters, 347.
..... seas, 491.
..... service, 347.
..... ships, 5, 57, 227, 257, 272, 286, 448, 460.
..... soldiers, 551.
..... yarn, 403.
French, James, 462.
....., ..., letter of, 454.
....., Jer., 160.
....., Dr. John, 256.
....., Thos., 34, 159.
Friends, *see* Quakers.
Frier, Hen., 287.
Friezendorf, Lieut., *see* Freizendorp.
Friezland, 226.
Frodsham, co. Chester, 43.
Frost, Gualter, treasurer for Council's contingencies, 115, 367.
...., accounts by, 192.
....., ..., bills on, 81, 126.
....., ..., letter to, 374.
....., ..., orders to, alluded to, 41, 43.
....., ..., payments by, alluded to, 17, 70, 93, 98, 113, 117, 210.
....., ..., payments to, 3.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 10, 33, 41, 63, 81, 94 (2), 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 119, 122, 143, 144, 203, 233, 275.
....., ..., ..., warrants for, 587 (3), 588 (3).
....., ..., warrants to, 584–589.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 77 (2), 79, 81 (2).
Froud, John, papers of, 451, 453.
Fuller, Wm., 87.
....., Mr., 289, 308.
Fully, Ralph, 38.
Funen, Denmark, 217, 255.
Furnis, Edw., 109.
Furzer, Dan., 268, 409, 443.
....., ..., letters of, 24, 214, 361, 405, 516, 555, 574.
....., John, deposition of, 181.
Fyall, ships to, 318.

G.

Gainsborough, Yorkshire, 414.
Galatly, Jas., petition of, 166.
Galbreth, Mr., 25, 32.
Gale, Tim., 160.
....., Wm., 27, 577 (2).
Galicia, 332.
Galine, Capt., 300.
Gallop, Roger, 42.
Galloway, Scotland, 207.
Gammon, Jno., 464, 467.
Gannerew parish, 220.
Garcy, Ant., 430.
Gardner, or Gardiner, Edw., warrant by, 162.
....., Capt. John, 441.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 428.
....., Wm., letter of, 534.
Garne, Gilbert, 218.
Garnison, James, 387, 392.
Garonne, river, 276.
Garrett, Jas., examination of, 308.
....., John, 165.
....., Capt. Thos., 239, 244.
....., Wm., 387.
Garrido, Domingo, 473.
Garter King-at-arms, 291.
Gateshead, co. Durham, 69 (2).
Gatt, Cape de, 330.
Gattam, Mr., 363.
Gaud, Lewis de, Lord of Brachy and Romecaur, 64.
Gauden, Denis, Navy victualler, 75, 365, 398, 518, 574, 587, 588 (2).
Gaunt, Mr., 146.
Gawdy, Dame Vere, 159.
Gawen, Wm., 150.
Geange, Hen., petition of, 229.
Geere, Rob., 580.
Geering, Wm., 42, 225, 588.
Gelling, co. York, St. John's near, 32.
Genoa, 124, 180, 337, 385, 389, 392.
Genoese, 330.
Gentry, the, 247.
George, David, 171.
....., Mr,, of Plymouth, 320, 321.
....., M., 105.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard, 111.
....., Chas., 363.
....., Sir G., 285.
....., Gerbert Wm. de, 577.
Germany, Emperor of (Leopold I.), 341, 390.
Germany, 100, 146.
....., ambassador to, 134.
....., place in, 374.
....., travellers to or from, 6, 21.
Gerrard, Rich., deputy marshal-general of the Army, 415, 456, 507, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 10.
Gey, Capt., 523.
Ghent, 174, 253, 469.
..... prison, 172, 487.
...., letters dated from, 173, 174, 194.
...., prisoners at, 172 (2), 174, 193, 201, 205, 250, 446, 458, 471, 480, 485, 498, 551.
Gibbault, Isaac, appeal of, 287.
Gibbon, or Gibbons, Col. or Major, *see* Guibon.
Gibraltar, 202, 253, 313, 330.
Gibson, Chris., 70.
....., Thos., 308.
Gilbert, John, examination of, 458.
Gilder, Edw., certificate by, 30.
Giles, John, 65.
....., Stephen, certificate by, 188.
....., (bargeman), 93.
....., Lieutenant, 64.
....., Master in Chancery, 263.
....., (Quaker), 199.
Gilford, Roger, petition of, 541.
Gill, Hen., 163.
....., John, letter of, 55.
Gillingham, Kent, 463, 473, 479 (2).
....., letter dated from, 473.
..... Road, letters dated from, 474, 477, 478.
Gilpin, Capt. B., 231.
....., ..., letters of, 130, 496.
Gisborough parish, 184.
Glascock, Wm., Master in Chancery, 215.
Glaston, or Glastonbury, co. Somerset, 130, 307.
....., Benedicts in, 274.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 25.
Glidwell, Wm., 162.
Glisson, Dr., 131.
Gloucester, 75, 138, 148, 150, 156, 189, 199.
....., Duke of, *see* Henry.
....., inhabitants of, 1.
....., letters dated from, 104, 160.
Gloucestershire, 25, 55, 90, 360, 365.
....., collections in, 232.
....., commissioners of, 188.
....., justices of peace of, 105, 232.
....., militia in, 353, 362, 365, 587, 588 (2).
....., places in, 63, 75, 112, 113, 117, 144, 188, 189, 208, 220, 232, 268 (2).
....., residents in, 188.
....., sheriff of, 1.
Glover, Jo., certificate by, 82.
Gluckstadt, 136.
..... Castle, 136.
Goddard, John, 193 (2).
....., Josias, 230, 248, 260.
....., Dr., 57.
Goddington, co. Oxford, 184.

Godfrey, Lambard, letter of, 167.
....., Rich., 59.
....., ..., letter of, 285.
....., Capt., 415.
Godolphin, Dr. John, Admiralty judge, report by, 242.
Goffe, Tim., 44.
....., or Gough, Lord, or Col., or Maj.-Gen. Wm., 42, 67, 78, 95, 119, 211, 230, 239, 335, 395.
Gold, 105.
..... chains, 10, 106, 287.
Goldegay, Gowen, 18, 106.
Golling, Edw., 406.
Gollop, John, 403.
Good, Robt., 45, 59.
Goodaire, Thos., 359.
Goodrich, Lionel, 165.
....., Major, 47.
Goodson, Wm., Vice-Admiral of the Fleet, 55, 138, 159, 182 (3), 186, 190 (2), 196, 200, 201 (2), 205, 232, 233 (2), 243, 255, 277, 297, 302, 305, 326, 336, 337, 398, 400, 405, 406, 408, 409, 421, 429, 431, 440, 446, 458, 459, 471, 473, 475, 478, 480, 482–485, 488 (2), 493, 494 (2), 496, 497, 506, 507, 514, 517, 526, 534, 535, 537–539, 545, 547, 551, 552, 554–556.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 307.
....., ..., ... letters of, 72, 186, 198, 202, 231, 240, 245 (2), 246, 250 (2), 253, 261, 264, 266, 278, 285, 286, 294, 296, 297, 298, 470, 516.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 524.
...., ..., squadron or ships of, 190, 208, 212, 233, 478, 483.
Goodwin, Edw., 451.
....., John, 81, 577.
....., Robt., 95.
....., Thos., 144.
....., Dr. Thos., 84, 352.
....., ..., letter of, 84.
....., ..., paper of, 458.
Goodwin Sands, 51.
Goodwyn, Robt., 367.
Goodyeare, Thos.. petition of, 90.
Gookin, Mr., 302.
Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, 75, 254.
Gorch, Col., 418.
Gore, the, 131.
....., letter dated from, 130.
Gore, Anne, 53.
....., Wm., 53.
Goree Island, 232.
Gorge, Thos., 3.
Gorges, Ferdinando, 577.
....., Capt. John, 360, 365, 587.
Goring, George, Earl of Norwich, 21.
....., ..., letters of, 199, 253, 256.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 253, 256.
Goring, Charles—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., wife of, Mrs. Baker, 253, 256.
....., Chas., 167.
....., Sir Henry, 577.
Goritz, Germany, 137.
Gosling, John, 569.
Gospel, the, 4, 144.
....., preaching of, 60, 77, 84.
....., propagation of, 2.
Gosport, co. Hants, 401.
Gottenburg, Sweden, 44, 72, 232, 297, 298 (2), 493.
Gough, *see* Goffe.
Goulder, Wm., 157.
....., ..., Edith, widow of, 157.
Government, the present, 176, 185, 188 (2), 233, 238, 339 (2), 345, 348, 357, 362, 371; *see also* States, the.
....., affection or fidelity to, 90, 135, 151, 201, 204, 212, 252, 347, 356.
....., bonds or engagements not to act against, 110, 166, 258, 373, 395 (3), 590.
....., charges of, 155.
....., disaffection to, 47, 60, 188, 209, 343, 376, 384 (2), 530.
....., engagement for, 14, 84.
....., insurrection, designs, &c., against 113, 117, 223, 251, 353–355, 358, 362.
....., loan to, 203.
..... offices, 130.
....., seals for, 105.
Grabb, Gerard, examination of, 123.
Grace, Wm., 47.
Graham, Rich., 582.
Grammar, Jonathan, 215.
Granavel, Capt., 27.
Grandees, the, 6.
Grand Seignior, *see* Turkey.
Grassingham, Richard, 249 (2), 448.
....., ..., letter of, 520.
....., Robt., shipwright, of Harwich, 223, 245, 249, 261, 413, 489, 513, 541, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 303, 412, 414, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 437, 448, 459, 460, 467, 478, 480, 486, 489, 497, 522–524, 526, 528, 538, 539, 566, 571 (2).
....., ..., survey by, 246.
Gravel, Sol., 167.
....., ..., petition of, 167.
Gravelines, 113, 116.
Graves, Anne, 81.
....., Peter, letter of, 404.
....., Rich., 18.
Gravesend, Kent, 29, 415, 483, 499, 526, 536, 576, 580.
....., clerk of the check at, 540.
....., customs' officer at, *see* Morris, John.
....., inhabitants of, 29, 415, 539.
....., justices at, 372, 379.

Gravesend—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 286, 413 (3), 415, 422, 423, 426, 428, 439, 455, 462, 465, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 476, 477, 479, 486, 491, 497, 503, 505, 514, 522, 528, 531 (2), 533, 535, 538, 539, 541 (4), 543 (2), 545–553, 558, 559, 573 (2).
....., mayor of, 486.
....., persons at, 449.
....., ships at, 212, 497, 530.
....., ships to or from, 232, 472, 478, 494, 543, 548, 573, 574.
....., travellers to or from, 240, 470, 477, 486, 551.
Grear, Jas., letter to, 401.
Greatham Hospital, co. Durham, 122.
Great Seal, the, 28, 215, 234, 305.
....., commissioners of, or keepers of the liberties of England, 5, 29, 51 (2), 127, 142, 260, 292, 343, 367, 372, 374, 375, 393, 394; *see also* Fiennes, Nath.; Lisle, John; Whitelock, Bulstrode; Widdrington, Sir Thos.
....., documents under, or to be passed under, 26, 44, 96, 102, 124, 125, 225, 390 (2), 393, 506.
Green, or Greene, Capt. Hen., 225, 226, 227, (2), 230, 234, 242, 281.
....., Joan, 115, 125.
....., John, 34.
....., John, of Bristol, 248.
....., John, clerk of the check at Deptford, 429, 488.
....., Capt. Jno., 70.
....., ..., certificate of, 481.
....., ..., papers or letters of, 461, 522, 535, 538, 546, 548, 555, 568, 575.
....., Morris, 59.
Greenland, 582.
..... company, 181.
Greenly, Mr., 297, 298.
Greenwich, Kent, 230, 464.
....., letters dated from, 305, 565.
Greg, Jno., 72.
Gregg, Matt., information by, 135.
Gregory, Jonathan, 387.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 548.
Grenoble, France, 26.
Grenvill, Sir Rich., letters of, 11 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 6.
Grenville, Eliz., petition of, 343.
....., ..., father of, 343.
Greves, Rich., 76.
Greville, Francis, Lord Brooke, funeral of, 225 (2).
....., Robert, Lord Brooke, 225.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford, 577.
.. .., William, Lord Grey, of Wark, 12.
....., ..., second son of, 12.
....., John, 63.
....., Leonard, 577.
....., Ralph, 556.
Grey, Ralph—*cont.*
....., ..., lady of, 556.
....., Thos., 494.
Grievances, committee of, 322.
Griffin, Morris, 581.
Griffith, Clemence, 582.
....., Rich., 233.
....., alderman, 308.
....., minister, 109.
Grigg, Wm., 114.
Grigson, Mr., letter to, 146.
Grimbell, Tim., 552.
....., ..., letters of, 524, 536.
Grimley, co. Worcester, 112.
Grimoldby, co. Lincoln, 195.
Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 175.
Grooby, Jno., 255.
Grosvenor, John, 34.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 450, 451.
....., Walter, 121.
Grove, Chas., 70.
....., Capt., 552.
....., Major, 12.
Groves, Capt., 110.
Groyne, the, prisoners at, 230, 248.
Grymes, Lieut.-Col., 394.
....., Major, 394.
Grymesditch, Capt. Jno., 489, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 414, 441 (2), 493, 510, 542.
Guernsey, 306, 327, 351, 359.
..... Banks, 527.
....., Cornet Castle in, governor of, *see* Bingham, Col. John.
....., persons at, 471.
....., prisoners in, 115, 117.
....., ships at, to, or from, 466, 468, 485.
Guibon, or Gibbon, Col. or Major Robt., governor of Jersey, 94, 115, 117, 119, 130, 145, 184, 228, 248, 287, 372, 375, 394, 395, 467, 527, 579.
....., ..., certificate by, 7.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., ..., regiment of, 31, 48, 49, 50, 56, 75, 78, 152, 179, 219, 221, 302, 384 (2), 491, 576.
Guinea, 318, 411.
Guislain, prisoner, 294.
Guisley, co. York, 166.
Gun, Wm., 464.
Gundry, John, 160.
Gunmakers, payment to, 319, 329.
Gunnery, art of, 234.
Gunpowder, contracts for, 428, 532.
....., defective, 43, 125.
....., export of, 227, 242, 287.
Gunter, Col., 16.
Gunton, co. Suffolk, 220.
Gunton, Mr., 566.
Guy, Capt. Thos., 20, 390, 391, 589.

H.

Hacker, Fras., 561.
....., Col. Thos., 389, 392.
....., Lieutenant, 389.
Hackney, Middlesex, 208.
Hackwell, Capt., 414.
Haddenham Rectory, 171.
Haddesley, East, co. York, 63.
Haddock, Capt. Rich., 280, 450, 523, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 275, 451, 487.
Haddon Manor, Nether, co. Derby, 118.
Hagg, Mark, 195.
Haggatt, John, certificate of, 328.
Haggett, John, 375.
Hague, the, 61.
....., letters dated from, 83, 134, 194, 199, 288, 445, 446.
....., persons at, 5, 22.
....., ships to or from, 445, 493.
....., resident at, *see* Downing, George.
....., travellers to or from, 6, 560.
...., treaty at, 383, 385, 392–394.
Hainault, Germany, 167.
Haine, Joachin, 194.
Hakes, Ant., 149.
Hale, Wm., 73.
Halechapel parish, 307.
Hales, Sir Edw., 219.
....., ..., son of, 219.
Hale Weston parish, 274.
Halford, Step., letter of, 160.
Hall, Barth., 11.
....., David, 162, 199.
....., Edw., 216.
....., Gab., petition of, 462.
....., John, 98, 268.
....., Nath., certificate by, 188.
....., Roger, letter of, 203.
....., Wm., letter of, 573.
Hallett, John, 588.
Halpenny, Thos., 171.
Halsall, James, 260, 582.
Halton Castle, co. Chester, 58.
Hamat (Turk), 580.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Hambilton, Mr., 299.
Hambleton, Lowly, 166.
Hambley, Loveday, 166.
Hamburg, 23, 136, 220, 224, 286, 423, 553.
....., envoy or agent from, 23, 374, 377.
..... fleet, 554.
....., intelligence from, 137.
....., letter dated from, 374.
....., resident at, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
....., ships at, to, or from, 224, 305, 422, 445, 447 (2).
Hamburg—*cont.*
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 136, 227, 270, 464, 479.
Hamilton, William, late Duke of Hamilton, 16, 22, 376, 380.
....., ..., creditors of, 102.
....., Mary, late Duchess of Hamilton, 121.
....., Anna, Duchess of Hamilton, 16, 102, 121.
....., ..., petition of, 22.
....., ..., sister of, Lady Susannah, 15.
....., James, Earl of Abercorn, 15, 16 (2), 22 (2), 102, 103, 121.
....., ..., case of, 102.
....., ..., James, Lord Paisley, his son, 15, 16, 22, 121.
....., Sir James, *alias* Jackson, Thos., 6.
....., ..., letters of, 339, 354.
....., ..., nephew of, 339.
....., Margaret, 151.
....., Capt., 6, 138, 196, 197.
....., ..., letter to, 138.
Hamond, Serj. Wm., 384.
Hampden, Rich., 124.
Hampshire, 2, 26, 238, 248, 351, 360.
....., commissioners in, 42.
....., excise in, 251, 260.
....., places in, 47, 251 (2), 319, 355.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
Hampton, Thos., 448.
Hampton, co Middlesex, 382.
..... Court, 84, 95, 142, 154, 346, 354, 367, 371 (2), 377, 586.
...., survey of, 379–382.
...., papers dated from, 84, 96 (2).
.... Park, 117, 361, 382.
...., sittings of Council at, 94, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 117.
Hampton-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick, 31.
Hamylton, Wm., 457.
Hanaper, the, 127.
Hancock, Jonathan, 81, 577.
Hangings, *see* Tapestry.
Hanmore, Corp. Wm., 389.
Hannam, Capt. Willoughby, receipt by, 255.
Hanniton, soldiers from, 437.
Hanscombe, Mat., 80.
Hanse States, or towns, Germany, 374, 388.
Harbin, John, 334.
Harbine, Sam., 257.
Harby, Sir Job, 22.
....., Mr., 583.
Harding, Fisher, demand by, 268.
....., John, petition of, 500.
....., Rich., 171.
....., Rob., 292.
....., Major, 460.
Hardy, Matt., 81, 260.
Hare, Sir Ralph, uncle of Thos. Leigh, 61, 93.
....., Capt. Thos., 73, 122.

Harestaffe, Capt. Gervase, 404, 431, 552.
....., ..., letters and papers of, 338, 442, 480.
Harlow, or Harley, Maj. Rob., 113, 119, 233, 268, 581, 582.
Harman, Jacob, 124.
....., Capt. John, 205, 336, 476, 531.
....., ..., letters of, 523, 535, 554.
Haro, Don Louis de, 387.
Harper, John, 272.
Harrington, Sir James, 213, 349.
....., ..., as president of Council, letters of, 353 (3), 354, 355, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362 (2), 363 (2), 364.
....., John, 100.
....., Mr., 71.
Harris, Alex., 159.
....., Arnold, 580.
....., Geo., 160.
....., Jno., 42, 130.
....., Maj. John, 244, 581.
....., ..., family of, 202, 204.
....., ..., letters of, 202, 203.
....., ..., petition of, 243.
....., Peter, 409.
....., Thos., 162.
....., ..., letter of, 249.
....., Sir Thos., 223, 302.
Harrison, Brian, certificate of, 401.
....., John, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
....., ..., letters of, 513, 530.
....., Mark, 498.
....., Mich., 266.
....., Capt. Rich., 28.
....., Thos., sheriff of York, 158.
....., Maj.-Gen. Thos., 354.
....., Capt., 78, 94.
....., Mr., 388.
Hart, Rich., 70.
....., Capt., or Major Theoph., 168, 329.
....., Thos., 196.
Hartkeal, co. Lincoln, 195.
Hartlepool, co. Durham, 38, 78, 94, 416 (2), 507.
Hartley, Thos., 275 (2), 284.
Hartlib, Sam., 168, 584, 585 (2).
Hartman, Adam Sam., 76, 89.
Harvey, James, 500.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, petition of, 500.
....., Thos., 169 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 500.
Harvie, John, 559.
....., or Harvy, Rich., 436, 484.
....., ..., petition of, 512.
Harvy, Barth., 465.
Harwich, 246, 250, 437, 480, 493, 521.
....., ballast wharf at, 303.
....., Cock and Pie at, 223.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., dockyard at, storekeeper of, *see* Browne, John.
....., ..., shipwright, at, *see* Grassingham, Rob.
....., ferrymen of, 223.
....., inhabitants of, 33.
....., letters dated from, 246, 248, 249, 277, 279, 282, 303, 399, 411–415 (2), 418, 419, 421, 425 (4), 426, 435, 437, 448, 458–460, 462, 464, 466–468, 474, 478–480, 482–484, 486 (2), 488, 489 (5), 497, 504, 506 (2), 510, 515, 518–524, 526 (2), 528 (2), 530, 531, 533, 535, 537–539, 541, 542, 547, 552, 558 (2), 564 (2), 566–568, 571–573.
....., letters from, alluded to, 199, 245.
....., mariners of, 202.
....., persons at, 458, 459.
..... pilots, 199.
..... port, 293.
....., rolling ground at, letter dated from, 326.
....., ships at, 245, 261, 358, 421, 422, 433, 447, 475, 482, 489, 524, 526, 567.
....., ships of, 510.
....., ships to or from, 56, 61, 230, 240, 243, 246 (2), 261, 266, 267, 289, 298, 327, 406, 415, 416, 420–422, 425, 437, 446, 470 (2), 475, 478, 479, 484, 494, 507, 518 (2), 519, 526, 554–566, 573.
....., stores at or for, 398, 412, 414, 418, 433, 444, 445, 462, 480, 510, 514, 534, 542, 567, 569, 571.
....., travellers to or from, 302, 418, 489, 493, 495, 515, 519, 520, 563.
..... troops, 264.
..... Water, letters dated from, 222, 522 (2).
..... wharf, 293.
Harwood, Thos., 415.
....., minister, 209.
Haslupp, Jer., petition of, 429.
Hassard, Edw., 401.
....., Hen., 258.
Hassia, native of, 43.
Hastings, co. Sussex, 560.
Hatfield Chase, 3, 58, 213.
Hatsell, Chas., 261.
....., Capt. Hen., Navy Commissioner at Plymouth, 65, 72 (2), 100, 115, 128, 143, 175, 272, 275, 313, 326, 401, 404, 418, 421, 423, 427 (2), 438–441, 448 (3), 450, 452 (3), 454 (2), 455, 465, 467, 471, 472, 477, 481, 483, 490, 492, 495, (2), 499, 507, 512, 515, 539, 547, 549, 556 (2), 559, 561, 562 (2), 571, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 414, 453, 454, 461, 463, 467, 481, 484, 486, 487, 490, 492, 499, 507, 565.
....., ..., letters to, 285, 313, 549.
....., ..., order by, 276.
....., ..., warrant by, 276.

Hatton, Christopher, Lord Hatton, 254.
Havannah Island, 132, 205, 446.
Havering, co. Hants, 251.
Haviland, Matt., certificate by, 188.
Havre de Grace, 520.
Hawes, Nath., 183.
....., ..., certificate by, 183.
Hawkes, And., 158 (2).
....., Barth., petition of, 397.
Hawkins, Lewis, 444.
....., Wm., 106.
Hawks, 114.
Haworth, Nath., 59.
Hay, George, Earl of Kinnoul, 97.
....., William, Earl of Kinnoul, letter to, 97.
Hayes, Edw., 42.
....., Pat., 220.
Hayling, co. Hants., 268.
Haynes, Major-Gen. Hezekiah, 67, 395.
....., Lieut.-Col., *see* Heane.
....., Mrs., 344.
Hayward, or Howard, Edw., late surveyor at Chatham, 227, 366, 467, 473, 475, 506, 508, 540.
....., ..., letter of, 228.
....., John, letter of, 158.
....., Capt. John, 469, 470.
....., ..., letters of, 255, 417, 468, 469, 473, 474, 477, 479, 497, 522, 528.
....., Wm., 475.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
Haywood, co. Hants., 42.
Headley, co. Hants., 355.
Heane, Wm., 564.
....., or Haynes, Lieut.-Col., 51, 391, 589.
Heanes, Joachim, 39, 78.
Heath, Jno., 24.
....., Lieut., 384.
Heaton, Capt. Nich., 295, 315, 450, 452, 453, 465, 471, 492, 515, 519, 542, 547, 548, 552, 554, 562, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 417, 562.
....., ..., letters to, 272, 285.
....., ..., warrant by, 272.
Hebden, Roger, 158 (2).
Hebblethwaite, Alex., 162 (2).
Heckstetter, David, 224.
Hedges, Capt., 531.
Heigham manor, 244.
Heighes, Edw., 355 (2).
Heinsius, Jn., letter of, 24.
Helen's, Isle of Wight, 32.
Helin, Fras., 75.
Hellier, Mr., 503.
Hempson, Jno., 99, 192, 193.
....., Mr., 405.
Hempstead, Essex, 295.
Henderson, Geo., 159.
....., Thos., 70.
Henfield, Capt. Rob., 280, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
Heningham, Lieut., 580.
Henioch parish, 306.
Henley, John, 578.
Henley-in-Aerden, co. Warwick, 112, 175.
Henlopen, ship of, 226, 227.
Henn, Hen., 67.
Henrietta Maria, Queen Dowager, wife of Charles I., 123, 269, 344, 377, 380, 381.
....., ..., rooms of, 380 (5).
Henry VII., 215.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, brother of Charles II., 6, 254, 340.
Henshaw, Maj., 211, 227, 581.
Heralds-at-arms, 129, 143, 187, 291.
Herbert, William, Lord Herbert, 449, 580.
....., Percy, Lord Powys, 576, 577.
....., Walter, deposition of, 320.
Hereford, 76, 394.
....., governor of, *see* Rogers, Col. Wroth.
....., mayor of, 76.
..... Viscount, *see* Devereux.
Herefordshire, 2, 66.
....., places in, 220.
....., residents in, 76.
Hermon, Capt., 288.
Herod, 113.
Hertford, 148, 149, 156.
Hertfordshire, 76, 237.
..... assizes, 237.
..... gaol, keeper of, 162.
....., places in, 83, 95, 112, 158, 162, 237 (2).
Hesdon or Hesdin, France, 463.
Hesilrigge, Sir Art., 249, 260, 261 (2), 333, 341, 349, 361, 379, 384 (3), 393, 394, 593 (2).
Heslington, Thos., 171.
Hespell or Aspell, Ferdinando, 92, 138, 172, 173 (2), 174.
Heveningham, Wm., 7.
Hever, Kent, 29.
Hewett, Chas. & G., letter of, 526.
....., Dr. Jno., 16, 62.
....., Thos., 183.
Hewish parish, 307.
Hewly, Mr., 424.
Hewson, Col. John or Lord, 78.
Heylin, Peter, 71, 75, 76.
Heynes, Maj., 390.
Hickenbotham, Edw., petition of, 569.
Hickman, Wm., 165.
Hicks, Wm., 526.
Hide, Jno., 23.
Hières, Isle of, 330, 331.

Higgison or Higginson, Capt. Sam., 301, 478, 559, 566.
....., ..., certificate of, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 132, 486.
....., Rich., 67.
Higgs, Roger, 47.
Highfield, Thos., list by, 360.
Highgate, Middlesex, 292 (2).
Highness, his, *see* Cromwell, Oliver, and Richard; also Austria, Don John of.
Highnoone, Wm., 513.
Hildesley, Jno., 31, 48, 362.
Hildyard, Chris., 59.
Hill, And., 73.
..... or Hills, Hen., 312, 323.
....., ..., letter to, 71.
....., Rich., 7, 224.
....., ..., petition of, 6.
....., Alderman Rich., 95.
....., Serjeant Roger, 375.
....., Wm., 73, 420.
....., ..., certificate by, 188.
....., Capt., 260.
....., Mr., 70.
Hinckley, co. Leicester, 295.
Hinds, Jas., letter of, 517.
Hinton, co. Hants, 42.
Hitch, Robt., 166.
....., Lieut., 53.
Hobart, Abigail, 579.
....., Edm., 580.
Hobson, John, consul at Venice, letter to, 163.
....., Rich., 376.
....., Wm., certificate by, 224.
Hocencourt, Marshal, 50.
Hodges, Edw., 537.
....., Fras., treasurer of the Jamaica forces, 59 (2), 79, 95 (3), 128, 257, 329, 334, 335.
....., John, 167.
....., Capt. Rich., 480, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 466, 490, 504, 518, 522, 537, 548.
....., Tobie, 165.
Hogh-Straet, Holland, 104, 114.
Holcombe, co. Lancashire, 254.
Holden, Capt., 397.
Holder, Thos., letters of, 73 (2).
Holderness, co. York, 539.
Hole Bank, ship at, 496.
Holehaven, ships of, 528, 546.
Holewell, Rich., 387 (2).
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich., Rob.
....., Anne, 78.
....., Corn., 23.
....., Capt. Phil., 190, 192, 409, 414, 445, 475.
....., ..., letters of, 136, 190, 425, 465, 519, 524, 528, 533.
....., Thos., 107.
Holland, or United Provinces, or States General, 6, 62, 97, 124, 199, 203, 216, 225, 226, 279, 314; *see also* Dutch.
....., ambassador from, *see* Dutch ambassador.
..... captains, 416, 479.
....., coasts of, 231, 232, 274, 442.
..... engagements, *see* Dutch fleet.
....., English minister or resident in, *see* Downing, Geo.
....., English prizes brought to, 164.
....., exports to, 216.
..... fishers, 563.
..... fleet, *see* Dutch fleet.
..... goods, 403, 405, 410.
....., letters to, alluded to, 203.
....., ministers in, 254.
....., passes to or from, 226, 576–582.
....., peace with, 344.
....., ships or fleet of, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 182, 241, 267, 279, 420, 460 (2), 473, 480, 490, 494, 557, 558, 562.
....., States General of, 194, 393, 582.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 393.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 203.
....., travellers to or from, 97, 207, 264, 266, 310, 367, 386, 466, 508, 582.
....., treaty with, 161, 216 (2), 222; *see also* Hague, the, treaty at.
....., war with, 194, 205, 228, 239, 247, 366, 472, 486, 540, 565.
Hollanders, *see* Dutch men and ships.
Hollinson, John, 260.
Hollis, Gilbert, Earl of Clare, 12.
....., ..., daughter of, 12.
Hollister, Rich., 160.
Holmes, Fras., 540.
Holstein, 255.
....., Duke of (Frederic), 227, 370.
Holt Forest, 361.
Holtham, Thos., 117.
Holyhead, Anglesea, 308.
....., governor of, 308.
Holy Island, Northumberland, letter dated from, 418.
...., lord of, 418.
Holyrood House, Edinburgh, 19, 369, 588.
Home Park, Hampton Court, 382.
Homer, John, petition of, 411.
Homewood, Edw., 522, 560.
Honeywood, Edw., 393.
....., Robt., 580 (2).
....., Sir Robt., 349, 368, 390.
Hook, or Hooke, Edm., 400.
....., John, 42, 59.
....., minister, 120.
....., Mr., 356.
Hooker, Edw., 42.
Hooscroft, Josias, 167.

Hopcott, Thos., 160.
Hope, Sir James, 67, 70, 76, 78.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 70.
....., John, 396.
....., Capt. Robt., 378, 396.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hopkins, Gabriel, 387.
....., Mr., 117.
Hopkinson, Geo., 118.
Hople, or Hoplie, Thos., 450, 481.
Hopper, Rich., 70.
Hore, Edw., petition of, 396.
Horne, Wm., 74 (2).
Horridge, Rowland, deposition of, 45.
Horse-guards, 146, 161, 164.
Horseman, Edw., 48, 362.
Horsepoole, John, 16.
Horse racing prohibited, 389.
Horses, export of, 31 (2), 93, 146, 174, 200, 216, 263, 295, 311, 576–582.
Horsham, Sussex, 148, 156, 199.
....., gaol at, 165.
Horsington, Capt., 211.
Horsley, co. Gloucester, 188.
Horsleydown, 410, 412.
Horstead, Little, co. Sussex, 217.
Hoseley Bay, 243, 303, 493, 495, 496 (2), 497, 532, 533, 535.
...., letters dated from, 231, 240, 245, 246, 250, 253, 255, 261, 264, 266, 296–298, 493, 496, 506, 536 (2), 537, 550.
...., ships at, to, or from, 266, 297, 298, 476, 493, 495–497, 505, 507, 513, 516, 524, 533–536, 538 (3), 539, 545, 547, 549, 555, 566, 567.
Hoskins, Griffin, letter of, 404.
Hospital Commissioners, 181; *see also* Ely House.
..... lands, 366.
Hotto, Hans, 255.
Hougham, co. Lincoln, 30.
Houldam, Rob., 195.
House, the, *see* Parliament.
How, Mr., 381.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel, 335, 338, 346, 357, 367.
....., Alathea, Countess of Arundel, 577.
....., Charles, Viscount Andover, 12, 32 (?), 311 (?).
....., Edward, Lord Howard, of Escrick, 32 (?), 247, 311 (?).
....., Sir Chas., 363.
....., Edw., 583.
....., Edw. (of Chatham), *see* Hayward.
....., Hen., 576.
....., John, petition of, 512.
....., Wm., 581 (2).
....., Capt., 477.
....., Mr., 89.
....., officer, 335.
Howe, minister, 120.
....., ..., letter to, 353.
Howe Creek, near Upnor, 191.
Howell, Thos., 76.
Howes, D., 135.
Howman, Thos., petition of, 411.
Howsden, Alex., petition of, 399.
Hoys, Jacques, 409.
Hubbard, Jno., 521, 537.
Hubbert, Alex., petition of, 500.
Huckle, Geo., 162.
Hudson, Wm., petition of, 456.
....., Mrs., 155.
Huett, Chas., 113.
....., Jno., petition of, 25.
Huggins, Thos., letter of, 573.
Hughes, Geo., letter of, 313.
....., Nich., 100.
....., Rob., 589.
Huguenots, 212.
Hulke, Robt., 464.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, 22, 34, 43, 52, 414, 470, 514, 529.
....., aldermen of, 47.
....., customs' officers at, 117, 539.
....., forces at, to, or from, 28, 34, 85, 369.
..... garrison, 27, 43, 372, 490.
....., governor of, *see* Overton, Col. Rob., and Smith, Col. Hen.
....., inhabitants of, 171, 201, 407, 465, 490, 572.
....., letters dated from, 168, 180, 239, 255, 302, 305, 312, 432, 434, 436, 445, 465, 477, 482, 485, 493, 494, 526, 529, 531, 535, 539, 554.
....., manor house in, 52, 224.
....., merchants of, 115, 299.
..... pilots, 192, 240, 246, 474, 485, 493.
..... prison, 148, 149, 156.
....., prisoners at, 312, 539.
..... Road, 526.
....., ships of, 410, 422, 444, 445, 476, 495, 526, 529, 531, 561.
....., ships to or from, 190, 299, 416, 420, 433, 435, 439, 443, 445, 454, 466, 473, 483, 489 (2), 503, 505, 514, 547 (2), 558, 562 (2).
....., stores at or for, 43, 201, 405, 419, 433, 547.
....., travellers to or from, 302, 372, 416, 418, 475, 493, 520.
....., victualler at, 418, 419.
Humber, the, 299, 535.
....., letters dated from, 419, 474, 477, 494, 514, 518.
....., ships in, to, or from, 289, 305, 416, 476, 477, 490, 494, 498, 510, 514, 526, 529 (2), 564.
Hume, Anne, 102.
Humiliation, Day of, *see* Fasting.
Humphrey, Mr., 164.

Humphreys, Col. John, 27, 66.
....., Matt., petition of, 62.
Hungerford, Col. Ant., 118.
....., ..., Chrisagon, widow of, 119.
....., Hen., 583.
Hunger road, Bristol, 429.
Hunkyn, Lieut.-Col. Jno., governor of the Scilly Isles, 43.
....., ..., petition of, 1.
Hunlock, Denham, 16.
Hunnington, John, 337.
Hunsdon, co. Herts, 162.
Hunt, John, 54, 435.
....., Thos., 387.
....., Col. Le, 176, 196.
....., Mr. J. P., 118.
Hunter, John, 363 (2).
....., Capt., 376.
Huntingdon, 34, 148, 156, 160.
Huntingdonshire, 11, 34.
Huntley, Serjt., 67.
....., ..., Barbara, widow of, 67, 76.
Hur, John, deposition of, 227.
Hursley, co. Hants, 42, 131.
Hurst, Hen., 439.
Hurst Castle, co. Hants, 384.
....., ..., governor of, 47, 301.
..... Courtney, co. York, 63.
Husband, Azariah, 42.
Hussan, Basha, 198.
Hussey, Geo., 93.
Hutchins, A., letter of, 359.
Hutchinson, Rich., Navy treasurer, 192, 207, 256, 290, 368, 480, 483, 484, 563.
....., ..., accounts of, 433.
....., ..., bills charged on, 38, 249, 288, 334, 335, 424, 448, 460, 474, 479, 480, 486, 493, 565, 570.
....., ..., estimate by, 568.
....., ..., letter to, 497.
....., ..., orders to, 353.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 23, 500.
....., ..., payments by, ordered or alluded to, 3, 38, 224, 231, 262, 283, 396, 435, 464.
....., ..., payments to, ordered or alluded to, 15, 20, 79, 88 (3), 182, 201, 284, 288, 357, 358, 359, 455, 457, 503.
....., ..., ..., warrants for, 586–588.
....., ..., warrant to, 588.
Huttlecoat, co. Gloucester, 75.
Hutton, Rich., 147.
Hutton Chapel, Old, Westmoreland, 164.
Huxley, John, 363.
Hycliffe, Durham, 32.
Hyde, Sir Edw., chancellor to Charles II., 25, 207, 212, 254.
....., ..., letters of, 104, 387.
Hyndes, Jas., petition of, 509.

I.

Ice, M. de, *see* Ize.
Ice, danger from, 217, 232, 240, 255, 266, 267 (2), 297, 298, 326, 483–486, 493, 494, 497, 526, 547.
Iceland, 236 (2), 409, 414, 422.
..... adventurers, 409.
..... fishers, 551.
..... fishery, 319, 518.
..... fleet or ships, 177, 413, 441.
...., convoy for, 418.
....., letter dated from, 414.
....., ships at, to, or from, 413, 414, 427, 441, 513.
....., Snow Hill in, 236.
Ifield, Sussex, 165.
Imposts, *see* Customs.
Imprests, auditors of, *see* Exchequer.
Inchiquin, Earl and Countess of, *see* O'Brien.
Inclosures, 328, 363.
Indemnity, 223, 407.
Independents, 342, 352, 552.
India, 189.
Indies, the, 51, 145, 212, 394, 527; *see also* East and West Indies.
....., Spanish, 145, 218.
....., ships to, or Indiamen, 273.
Ingham, co. Kent, 51.
Ingoldsby, Capt. Geo., 522.
....., Sir Hen., 522.
....., Col. Rich., or Lord, 329, 335.
Ingram, Jos., petitions of, 500 (2), 501.
....., Capt. Robt., 290, 528, 532.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 492.
....., ..., petitions of, 501 (2).
Inning, Thos., 98.
Innis, John, 107.
Intelligence, 386, 414.
....., committee for, 355, 374.
....., payments for, 352, 374, 587, 589.
Inventions, 35–37, 229.
Inverness, Scotland, 138, 375, 424, 481.
..... Castle, or Citadel, 138.
...., letter dated from, 138.
...., governor of, *see* Fitch, Col. Thos.
....., letter dated from, 432.
Ipswich, 123, 187, 277, 278, 398, 412, 484, 521, 523.
....., bailiffs, &c., of, 278, 295–297.
....., ... letters of, 281, 583.
..... cloth or canvas, 168, 405.
....., constables of, 278, 281.
..... gaol, letter dated from, 159.

Ipswich—*cont.*
....., inhabitants of, 169, 236, 405, 459, 558.
....., letters dated from, 281, 294, 398, 553.
....., merchants of, 244.
..... pilots, 470.
....., prisoners at, 148, 156.
....., ships of, 154, 445, 482.
....., stores at, to, or from, 253, 412, 418, 474, 483, 486, 521, 533, 542.
....., travellers to or from, 277, 295, 518.
....., victualler at, 298.
Ireland, Mary, petition of, 551.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 551.
....., Rob., 415.
Ireland, 35, 211, 238, 266, 270, 346, 354, 362, 386, 550.
....., affairs of, 362, 373, 378.
....., arms of, 28.
....., coasts of, 135, 350, 406, 434, 437, 451, 465, 490, 517, 522, 562, 575.
....., collections in, 141.
....., Commissioners for, 362, 365, 367 (2), 368 (2), 373, 386.
....., Council in, 88, 120, 144, 151, 184, 306, 482, 504, 517, 578.
....., ..., Lord President of, 88.
....., ..., letter to, 129.
....., ..., order to, 11.
....., crown of, 349.
....., customs, &c., in, farmers of, 184, 252, 322.
....., fish in, 184.
....., government of, 367.
....., judges in, 144, 151.
....., lands in, 54, 56, 265, 348, 353, 372, 388.
....., letters for, 373.
....., lighthouses in, 152.
....., Lord Deputy and Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Cromwell, Col. Hen.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, for Charles II., *see* Butler, Marquis of Ormond.
....., members of Parliament for, 263, 266, 522.
....., money paid in, 120.
....., officers in, 321.
....., passes for, 58.
....., persons in, 214, 367, 414.
....., places in, 184, 226, 520.
....., preachers for, 75.
....., primate of, 76, 84.
....., prisoners in, 74.
....., rebels in, 296.
....., revenue of, 284.
....., seals for, 105.
....., service in, 53, 175.
....., ships at, to, or from, 124, 135, 482, 520, 550.
....., taxes in, 80.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., trade in, 349.
....., travellers to or from, 113, 116, 123, 135, 322, 378, 453, 515.
Ireland, English forces in or to, 37, 141, 349, 354, 375, 378, 384, 414.
....., ..., apothecary to, *see* Clarke, John.
....., ..., assessments for, 378.
....., ..., command of, 375, 389.
....., ..., establishment for, 252.
....., ..., generals or officers of, 375, 389.
....., ..., ..., list of, 188.
....., ..., money for, 27, 75, 92, 179.
Ireton, Sir John, or Lord, 17 (2), 414, 499.
Irish, 197, 438.
..... business, 199, 375.
..... coast, *see* Ireland, coasts of.
..... colonels, 384.
..... Committee, 378.
...., orders or references to, 81, 100.
..... men, 139, 248, 384, 438, 552.
....., merchants trading with, 120.
..... officers, 368, 372.
..... prisoners, 230, 295.
Isuf, Turkish Chious, 21.
Italian merchant, 215.
Italy, 73, 212, 216, 266, 314.
Ivasey, ships to and from, 185.
Ive, John, letters of, 532.
Ivelchester, co. Somerset, 148, 156, 199.
....., ..., letter dated from, 158.
Ize, or Ice, Dr., 26, 38, 39.

J.

Jackman, Mr., 56.
Jackson, John, 13, 14 (2), 146, 295.
....., ..., pass for, 150.
....., Rich., petition of, 575.
....., Robt., 70.
....., Thos., *see* Hamilton, Sir Jas.
....., minister, 543.
Jacob, Thos., 534.
Jacobson, Jacob, 319.
Jamaica, 43, 122, 178, 179.
..... affairs, 365, 377.
...., committee on, 59.
...., ..., orders or references to, 43 (2), 48.
....., fleet or ships at, to, or from, 51, 123, 226, 290, 398, 399, 401, 404, 417, 423, 426, 430, 432, 569.
....., ..., commander of, *see* Doyly, Col. Edw.

Jamaica—*cont.*
....., forces at, in, or for, 59 (3), 152, 431, 432, 480.
....., ..., arrears due to, 43, 59, 95, 233, 242.
....., ..., commanders-in-chief of, 574.
....., ..., expenses of, 59, 95.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Hodges, Fras.
....., ..., widows and wives of officers and soldiers of, 59, 95, 329.
....., forces from, 79, 300.
....., persons in, 151, 407.
....., service in, 43, 59 (3), 398, 404 (2), 450.
....., steward-general at, 574.
....., storekeeper at, 432.
....., stores for, or at, 70, 432.
...., travellers to or from, 173, 226, 450, 472, 511, 512.
James I., 101, 143, 234, 237, 366.
....., grant of, 63.
James, Duke of York, Lord High Admiral, brother of Charles II., 6, 50, 254, 295, 342, 438.
....., ..., commissions from, 38, 295.
....., ..., letter to, 344.
James (royalist), 114.
Jane, Jos., letters of, 5 (2), 21 (2), 25, 32.
Jansenists, 229.
Jansens, Peter, note by, 283.
Janson, Fras., 57.
Jaques, Geo., 525, 556.
Jardin, Capt. Jaques, 430.
Jasper, Mr., 232, 488.
Jedburgh, Scotland, 104, 107.
Jeenes, Thos., 117.
Jefferies, Lucretia, petition of, 62.
Jefferson, John, 115.
Jefferyes, Capt. Jervis, 384.
Jeffrey, Thos., 70.
Jeffries, or Jeffryes, John, 104, 106, 252.
Jelly, Wm., petition of, 258.
Jenings, Adam, *see* Jennings.
Jenkins, Major John, 38, 89, 94.
....., Seth, petition of, 547.
Jenkinson, Grace, 578.
Jenkyn, Peter, 166.
....., Wm., 14.
Jennens, John, J.P., 127.
Jennings, or Jenings, Adam, 184, 219, 329.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 322.
....., Edward, 28.
....., John, letters of, 557, 568.
Jenyngs, John, 581.
Jephson, Maj.-Gen., 423.
Jermin, Mich., 57.
Jermyn, Henry, Lord Jermyn, 11, 247, 254, 262, 335, 377.
Jersey, 359, 372, 378, 460.
....., administration of justice in, 351.
....., advocate-general in, *see* Stocall, A.
..... appeals, 211, 260, 306.
....., court of cattle in, 111.
..... garrison, 468, 485.
....., governor of, *see* Guibon, Col. Rob.
....., judgment in, 82.
....., prisoners in, 259.
....., procurator in, 2.
....., ships at, to, or from, 297, 466, 468, 485 (2), 549.
....., soldiers in, 395.
....., travellers to or from, 300, 395, 529, 545.
Jespare, Fernando, 173.
Jessop, Thos., petition of, 37.
....., Wm., clerk of Council, 115, 119, 175, 366, 406.
....., ..., certificate of, 363.
....., ..., letters to, 202, 217.
....., ..., orders or references to, 58, 125 (2), 192, 220, 357.
....., ..., payments to, alluded to, 128.
Jesuits, 114, 229.
Jeud, Thos., 460.
Jewell, Geo., deposition of, 531.
... . minister, 176.
Jewels, 128, 168.
Jewkes, Mr., 211.
Jews, 242, 367.
Jezebel, 113.
Joas, prisoner, 138.
John, Sir, 5.
Johns, Peirs, 400.
Johnson, Ben., certificate by, 139.
....., John Gelove, 449.
....., Michael, 236.
....., Rich., letters of, 18.
....., Rowland, letter of, 484.
....., Wm., 195.
....., Capt., storekeeper in Flanders, 81, 206, 263.
....., royalist, 228, 247.
Johnston, Sir Archibald, Lord of Wariston, 225, 349, 354, 370.
....., ..., as President of Council, letters of, 365, 368 (2), 369, 370, 374, 388, 389.
Jolly, Edw., 401.
Jones, Katherine, Viscountess Ranelagh, 329.
....., Chris., 26.
....., Edw., Attorney-General for South Wales, 70.
....., Geo., 384.
....., Griffith, 110.
....., Sir Hen., 281, 582.
....., Col. John, 349.

Jones, Col. John—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 425.
....., John, shipmaster, 397.
....., ..., certificate of, 483.
....., Mat., petition of, 467.
....., Col. Phil., comptroller of the household to Cromwell, 64, 100, 171, 233, 341, 367, 379, 380, 392, 471.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3 (6), 7, 8, 10, 15 (3), 16, 18, 22 (2), 23, 26, 27 (2), 30, 31, 33 (2), 35, 39 (2), 41, 45, 47, 53, 54, 57, 58 (3), 63 (2), 64, 66 (3), 67, 71 (3), 74, 75–77, 79, 81, 89, 93 (3), 98, 99 (2), 101, 102 (2), 112 (3), 115, 118, 119 (2), 120, 121, 122, (2), 125, 127, 167, 230, 357 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 102, 167, 177.
....., ..., regiment of, 53, 175.
....., ..., reports by, 167, 251.
....., Rich., 76.
....., Rob., 392.
....., Thos., petition of, 501.
....., Valentine, petition of, 501.
....., Capt. Walter, 362.
....., Wm., 93, 448, 453, 577.
....., ..., licence to, 295.
....., Wm., *alias* Earl of Inchiquin, *see* O'Brien.
....., Wm., *alias* Sec. Nicholas, *see* Nicholas.
....., Mrs., 344.
Jopling, Jo., letter of, 162.
Jopp, Wm., 573.
Jordan, Capt., 73, 74.
Jowles, Val., 517.
Joyce, Mr., 575.
Joyner, Walter, 123.
Juan, Don, *see* Lopus.
Jubs, Col., 43.
Judd, Thos., 465.
Judge-Advocate, the, 378, 389, 429; *see also* Walker, Dr. Walter; Cartwright. Dr. Phil.; Fowler, John; Margetts, Thos.; Stocall, A.; and Army, judge-advocate of.
Judges and justices, 5, 86, 129, 131, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 195, 200, 223, 281, 340, 343, 367, 372, 374.
....., circuits of, 367, 369, 374 (3), 375 (3), 382, 383.
Juries, 8, 9, 160, 195, 196, 209, 210, 382.
Jurors, issues of, 10, 73.
Justice, courts of, 345.
....., High Court of, 4, 5, 12, 16 (2), 17, 21, 27 (2), 252, 263.
....., ..., business in, Committee on, 4.
....., officers of, 184.
Justices, *see* Judges.
..... in Eyre, 328.
....., lord chief, 244, 292.
Justices—*cont.*
..... of peace, 52, 66 (2), 75, 148, 149, 158, 160, 196, 200, 260, 320, 351, 358, 359 (2), 360 (6), 362, 378, 379, 389, 393 (2), 394.
Jutland, 240 (2), 266, 447, 493, 496 (2).
Juvenal, Decius Junius, satires of, 288.

K.

Kangarran parish, 274.
Keeling, Edw., 33, 39.
Keene, Maj., 53.
Keith, William, Earl Marshal of Scotland, 67, 70, 78.
....., Mary, 70.
Kellan, co. York, 16.
Kelsey, Col., or Maj.-Gen. Thos., Governor of Dover Castle, and Admiralty Commissioner, 115, 128, 281, 357, 378, 384, 492, 527, 542.
....., ..., accounts of, 175.
...., letters to, 417 (2), 491, 527, 535, 555, 565.
Kelsey Road, 535.
Kemp, Eliza, letter of, 56.
....., ..., brother of, 56.
Kempthorne, Capt., 180.
Kendal, Westmoreland, 148, 156, 360.
....., letters dated from, 164, 360.
Kendall, Geo., letter of, 483.
Kennedy, David, Earl of Cassilis, 225.
Kent, 30, 51, 62, 363, 389, 421.
....., Commissioners in, 220.
....., East, 150.
....., inhabitants of, 216.
....., Justices of peace for, 51, 291, 393.
....., ..., petition of, 51.
....., places in, 29, 51, 52, 79, 167, 292 (2), 300, 372.
Kenton, John, inventory by, 272.
Kerby, Andrew, 257.
....., Mr., 381.
Kerr, William, Earl of Lothian, 3, 12, 26, 43, 63, 90, 96.
....., ..., request of, 90.
Kettlebottom Sand, 462.
Kevett, Sam., 577.
Kiddenhall, co. Gloucester, 208.
Kidderminster, co. Worcester, 76.
Kidley, Wm., 121.
Kidwall, Mr., 352, 358.
Kiffin, Wm., 151.
....., ..., letter of, 559.
Kiffler, Johannes Libertus, 365.
Kildare, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.

Killegarth, co. Devon or Cornwall, 244.
Killigrew, Hen., 578.
Kilman, M., 227.
Kilultagh, Viscount, *see* Conway.
Kimberley, co. Norfolk, 220.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
King, David, 427.
....., Hen., 353, 356.
....., Capt. John, 297, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 448, 460, 466, 474, 482, 494, 505, 513, 533, 563 (2), 572.
....., Rich., 25.
....., Wm., 193.
....., Capt., 53.
Kingdon, Capt., 298, 382.
Kings, 148, 167.
Kings-at-arms, 126 (2), 142, 143, 291.
Kingsbridge, Devon, 230.
Kingship, 345.
Kingsley, Wm., 95.
King's road, Bristol, 477, 489, 512, 518, 533, 544.
....., ..., letters dated from, 452, 464, 516, 533 (2), 540.
Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingswood Forest, co. Gloucester, 233.
Kiniel, Scotland, 126, 128 (3).
Kinnersley, Clement, wardrobe-keeper, 131, 256, 381, 392 (2).
....., ..., accounts of, 94.
....., ..., disbursements of, 99.
....., ..., list by, 143.
....., ..., orders to, 27.
....., ..., payments to, alluded to, 63, 233, 252.
....., ..., warrant to, 504.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay.
Kinsale, Custom-house at, 320 (3).
....., ..., officers of, 320 (3), 321.
....., depositions taken at, 320 (2), 321.
....., governor of, 480.
..... Harbour, 320.
....., letters dated from, 320, 480, 482 (2), 562.
..... merchants, 321.
....., Old Head of, 512.
....., persons at, 320 (2), 321.
....., ships at, to, or from, 135, 306, 320, 449, 450, 465, 472, 482, 489, 490, 504, 509, 512, 558, 562, 564.
....., stores at, 437, 482, 517.
....., travellers to or from, 321, 480, 482, 489, 520.
Kirby, Capt. Robt., 336, 405, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 451, 456, 496, 525.
Kirk, or Kirke, Geo., 581.
....., John, information by, 439.
....., Stephen, 58, 119, 213.
....., ..., letter of, 74.
Kirkbank, John, 354.
Kirkby Moorside, co. York, 184.
Kirkcudbright, Scotland, minister of, 208.
Kirkeley parish, Suffolk, 220.
Kirkham, co. Lancaster, 254.
Kirkwall, governor of, 490.
Kirshaw, John, 166.
Kirton, prisoner, 576.
Kitchen, Geo., petition of, 201.
Kitching, Fras., 588.
Kitterd, Thos., 376.
Kittermaster, Jas., 387.
Knapton, Wm., 42.
Knaresborough, Mr., 89.
Knaresborough, co. York, 175.
Knight, Chas., 113.
....., Fras., 128.
....., Rich., 355.
....., Thos., commissary, 449.
....., ..., accounts of, 573.
Knowles, Fras., 556.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
Knox, Mr., 83.
Koningsburg, 166.
Korcerum, Geo., list by, 360.
Krettechmarus, or Kretzchmar, Fredericus, 76, 578.

L.

Lacy, Rich., 48.
Ladore, Mr., 152.
Lagoe, Lieut. Col., 225.
Lagos Bay, 405.
Lakins, Rich., return by, 165.
Lamb, Thos., 5, 401.
Lamball, Geo., 351.
Lambard, Mr., 56.
Lambay Island, 308.
Lambert, John, or Lord, Admiralty Commissioner, 206, 213, 214 (2), 225, 242, 257, 341, 346, 349, 354, 361, 362, 378, 383, 392, 394, 466, 583, 589.
....., ..., petition to, 7.
....., Capt. John, 332, 447, 492.
....., ..., letters of, 541, 545.
....., Capt., 463, 508.
Lambert, or Lamberty, R., letter of, 239.
....., ..., note by, 172.
Lamplugh, Thos., 151, 272, 368.
...., letters of, 69, 289, 351, 368.
Lancashire, 360 (2).
....., inhabitants of, 360.
....., places in, 54, 75, 264 (2).
Lancaster, Duchy of (?), 11, 211.

Lancaster, Chris., 156.
....., Thos., 500.
....., Mr., of Amport, 42.
Lancelot, Mr., 197.
Lanchester, Durham, 162, 295.
Land, Capt. Hen., letter of, 558.
...., ..., certificate of, 525.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 382, 389.
Landscrona, 326.
..... Harbour, 217, 232.
Land's End, Cornwall, 135, 318, 418, 434, 523, 539, 543, 550.
Lane, Nath., 431.
Langford, Hen., 396.
Langham, co. Rutland, 46 (2).
Langley, John, 202.
....., Wm., 33, 41.
Langport parish, 307.
Lanière, Nich., 580.
Lardge, Capt. Thos., 209 (2), 409, 420, 438.
....., ..., letters of, 439, 452, 463, 466, 492, 497, 505, 508, 527, 546, 549, 557.
Lashly, *see* Leslie.
Lassels, Ralph, 490, 505.
Lathen's Tower, Ireland, 56.
Latin language, papers in, 24, 114.
Lauderdale, Earl and Countess of, *see* Maitland.
Law, 21, 258.
..... of nations, 10.
..... of war, 405.
....., officers of, 131.
Law, Robt., 306.
Lawne, Ben. de, 63.
Lawrence, Hen., Lord President of Council, 101, 146.
... ., ..., letters of, *see* Council, letters of.
....., ..., letters to, 89, 203, 226.
....., Jos., 439.
....., Col. Rich., 375 (2).
....., Mr. (cypher), 344.
Lawry, Gawin, letter to, 369.
Lawson, John, 549.
....., Vice-admiral John, 355, 357, 363, 365, 542, 559.
....., Sir Wilfrid, 247.
....., ..., Wilfrid, his son, 247.
Layte, Gilbert, letter of, 146.
Lazaro, Armenio, or Lazarus, Armenian Christian, 97, 98 (4), 217 (2), 218 (3), 242 (2), 253.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
....., ..., petition of, 97.
Lea, Matthias, 366.
....., Thos., 353.
Lead Hill mines, Scotland, 76.
Lechworth, Rob., 156, 157.
Ledenham, minister of, 30.
Ledgant, Capt. Wm., 427 (2).
....., ..., Elle, widow of, petition of, 427.
Ledger, Mary, 580.
Lee Roads, 31, 294, 332, 409, 444, 469, 524, 559.
...., letters dated from, 525, 534, 552.
Lee, Rich., alderman, 33.
....., Mr., arrest of, 135.
Leech, Wm., 581.
Leeds, 11, 48.
....., alderman of, 47, 48.
....., apprentices, &c., of, 47.
....., meeting at, 149, 168.
Leeke, Jas., 62.
....., ..., Kath., widow of, petition of, 62.
Lees Court, Kent, 292.
Legar, France, 51.
Legay, Jacob, 42.
....., Peter, junr., 42.
Leger, Jno., 26.
Leghorn, 18, 35, 323.
....., agent at, *see* Longland, Chas.
....., letters dated from, 180, 254, 255, 313, 323, 333, 334.
..... Mould, 180.
....., persons at, 401, 451.
..... Roads, 301.
...., letters dated from, 92, 99.
....., ships at, to, or from, 87, 115, 122, 140, 206, 330, 332, 338, 427, 491, 527.
Leicester, 66, 148, 156.
....., Countess of, *see* Sydney.
....., letter dated from, 163.
Leicestershire, 47 (2).
....., place in, 188.
Leigh, Thos., pupil to Williamson, 69, 94, 382.
....., ..., letter of, 93.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Lowther, Lady.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Hare, Sir Ralph.
....., Col., 382.
....., ..., son of, 382.
Leith, near Edinburgh, citadel at, 490.
....., commissioners at, 26, 43.
....., inhabitants of, 19.
....., letter dated from, 526.
....., persons at 490, 505.
..... Road, letters dated from, 403, 412, 424, 443, 481, 490, 498.
...., ships at, to, or from, 403, 408, 443, 481, 498, 505.
....., ships at, to, or from, 408, 412, 563.
....., stores at or for, 413, 521.
....., travellers to or from, 418, 481, 505 (2), 526, 535, 558.
Lendall, Capt., 25.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart.

Lenthall, Fras., 99.
....., Sir Wm., Master of the Rolls, 15, 131, 390.
Leominster, co. Hereford, 76, 220.
Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes, 132, 211.
....., or Lashly, Jas., 415, 439.
....., Major or Lieut.-general, 151, 176.
Lester, Martin, 203.
Letherman, Susan, petition of, 428.
Lettwood, Robt., 156.
Levant, the, 309.
....., letter dated from, 198.
..... papers, 13 (2), 68, 69, 101, 164, 197, 198 (2), 304 (2), 309 (2), 312, 314 (2), 324.
..... or Turkey Company, 68.
...., governor of, 265.
...., ..., deputy, 251.
...., letters of, 12, 13, 68 (2), 101, 163, 197, 198 (2), 280, 303, 304, 309 (2), 312, 314 (2), 324.
Levenes, John, 149.
Levens, Capt., 168.
Leving, Tim. 384.
....., Wm., 82, 384.
Leveret, Capt. John, 208, 312.
....., ..., account of, 287.
Leverett, Thos., 403, 488.
Lewes, Sussex, 148, 156.
....., letter dated from, 165.
Lewin, Jno., 19 (2).
....., Thos, 19.
Lewis, Evan, 396.
....., Dr. Fras., 241.
....., Thos., 443, 560.
....., Major, 181.
Lichfield, co. Stafford, 33, 41, 329, 540.
Lidford, minister at, 160.
Lidney, co. Gloucester, 63.
....., letters dated from, 24, 214, 361, 405, 555, 574.
..... Pill, 328, 552.
Liege, 194.
Life Guard, the, *see* Cromwell, Oliver and Richard, life guards of, and Council of State, guards for.
Light, Rich., 443.
Lightfoot, John, 173.
....., Capt. John, 461, 547.
....., ..., letter of, 485.
Lilburne, Geo., 149.
....., Lieut.-col. John, 260, 261, 371, 393 ?
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 260, 371.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 260.
....., Col. or Maj.-gen. Rob., 183, 376, 379, 383, 393.
....., Capt., 493.
Lillingston, Lilliston, or Littleton, Col. Hen., deputy governor of Dunkirk, 97, 390, 391.
....., ..., letters to, 391 (2).
Lillisford parish, 274.
Lilly, Wm., book of, 233.
Limerick, Ireland, 316, 414.
Linchbura Lodge, Woolmer Forest, 356.
Lincker, Geo., 43.
Lincoln, 151.
..... assizes, 195 (2).
....., sheriffs of, letter of, 179.
Lincolnshire, 46, 78, 414.
....., commissioners in, 30.
....., inhabitants of, 194.
....., ministers in, 195.
....., places in, 3, 28, 30 (2), 32, 54, 289.
Lindsay, Alexander, Earl of Balcarres, 83.
....., Anne, Countess of Balcarres, 83.
Lindsey, John, 54.
Lineall, John, petitions of, 72, 292.
Linfield parish, 307.
Lingard, John, 360.
Lingham, Wm., certificate of, 258.
Linne, Peter, 577.
Lionne, M. de, late French ambassador, 134.
....., ..., letter of, 134.
Lipe, Mr., letter to, 310.
Lisbon, 136, 314, 418, 422, 455.
....., letter dated from, 51.
....., ships at, to, or from, 45, 51, 255, 273, 286, 301, 499, 508.
....., ships of, 308.
....., travellers to or from, 255, 301, 402.
Lisle, Viscount, *see* Sydney.
....., John, Commissioner of the Great Seal, letter of, 62.
....., ..., report of, 263.
Lister, Hugh, 52.
....., Martin, 58, 213 (2), 214.
....., Mat., consul at Cyprus, letter to, 13.
....., Sir Mat., 381.
Litchfield, Thos., 396.
Little Lees parish, 274.
Littleton, Sir Edw., 203.
..... or Lilliston, Col., *see* Lillingston.
Liverpool, co. Lancaster, 259.
..... Castle, 369.
....., Customs' Commissioners of, letter to, 123.
....., ships of, 308.
Livesey, Sir Mich., 292.
Livingston, Mr., 370.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, ships at, to, or from, 241, 448, 487.
Lloyd, Jasper, 167.
....., John, 110.
....., Owen, petition of, 184.
....., Capt., 369.
....., Quartermaster, 376.
Lock, Thos., 38, 99, 118 (2), 200, 230.

Lockhart, Allan, 576.
....., James, 392.
....., John, letters of, 102, 383.
....., ..., brother of, 102.
....., Thos., 76.
....., Col., or Sir Wm., or Lord, ambassador in France, commander-in-chief, and governor of Dunkirk, 20, 26, 41, 43, 49, 56, 57, 68, 72, 79, 81, 93, 94, 100, 102, 105 (2), 109 (2), 113, 120, 122, 142, 164, 166, 206, 210, 216, 220 (2), 241, 252, 264, 280, 281, 301, 331, 335, 340, 341, 347 (2), 359, 362, 365 (3), 367, 370, 372–374, 383, 388 (3), 391 (2), 436, 463, 488, 491 (2), 498, 509, 526, 552, 560, 561, 578, 582, 588.
....., ..., letters of, 132, 156, 178, 210, 335.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 25, 41, 109, 169, 275, 351, 364.
....., ..., letters to, 130, 179, 333, 340, 342, 359, 383.
....., ..., payments to, 584, 587.
....., ..., wife of, 347.
Lockier, Thos., 199.
Lockwood, Rich., 283.
....., ..., letter of, 402.
Lockyer, Nich., 131, 220, 585.
....., ..., certificate by, 5.
Lodington, Capt., 132 (2).
....., Mr., 564, 575.
Loe, Mr., 120.
Loftus, Dr., 522.
Logas Bay, 74.
Loggan, Geo., 445.
Logwood, 116 (2), 124.
London, or the town, 10, 37, 39, 40, 58, 82, 99, 325, 351, 353 (2), 369, 387, 481, 499, 575.
....., aldermen of, 128.
....., armourers of, 47, 85.
....., assessments in, 146, 281, 284.
....., benefices in, 57.
....., citizens of, 67, 135, 141, 150.
....., City of, 53, 237, 247, 351.
....., ..., orphans of, 237.
....., ..., remembrancer of, 128.
....., City companies of, *viz.*,—
Artillery, 187, 234.
Barber surgeons, 402.
Merchant tailors, 106.
Pewterers, 43.
Stationers, 71.
Watermen's Hall, 337, 417, 536.
...., masters or wardens of, 415, 540, 545.
Woolmen, petition of, 105.
....., collections in, 46, 62 (2), 232.
....., commissioners in, 15, 64.
..... committees, 142, 171.
....., constables of, 236.
..... correspondent, 226.
London—*cont.*
....., Dean and Chapter of, 14.
....., designs in, treacherous, 81, 577.
....., epidemic in, 82.
....., expulsion from, 308, 336.
....., farmers in, 78, 120, 170.
....., fine in, 80, 119.
....., forces in or about, 10, 75, 78, 161, 164, 265, 311, 329.
....., ..., arrears due to, 203.
....., French churches in, 79.
....., goods in, to, or from, 9, 109, 157, 216, 265, 473.
....., hospitals in, 127; *see also* Ely House, and Savoy.
....., inhabitants of, 7, 65, 121, 128, 131, 153, 183, 215, 258, 284, 310, 334, 386, 427, 560, 590.
....., justices in, 71.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 12, 13, 68 (2), 69, 94, 101, 163, 181, 197, 198 (2), 199, 266, 280, 303, 304, 309 (2), 312, 314 (2), 324, 335, 336 (2), 340, 342, 345, 346, 357, 359, 367, 374, 382, 386, 443, 515, 541.
....., letters directed to, 222, 335, 338.
....., letters from, 65, 328, 387.
....., licences to come to, 11, 16, 54, 89, 151, 184, 318, 406, 521, 530, 576 (2), 579–581.
....., Lord Mayor of (Rich. Chiverton), 71, 75, 76, 117, 129, 130, 146.
....., ... (Sir John Ireton), 236.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 499.
....., ..., ..., court of, 237.
....., Lord Mayor and aldermen of, 131, 135, 136, 167, 192.
....., merchants of, 3, 16, 31, 40, 54, 75, 79, 90, 107, 123, 124, 139 (2), 157, 166, 173, 184, 204, 230, 257, 287, 369.
..... militia, 129 (2), 130, 152, 342, 352.
....., ministers in or near, 7 (2), 237.
....., new buildings in, 52, 146, 154.
....., ..., Act for, 95, 128,
....., ..., commissioners, &c., for, 3, 22, 52, 128, 190, 201, 218, 262, 287.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 52, 67, 201 (2).
....., ..., fines on, 295.
....., ..., payments from, 17 (2), 19, 80, 95 (2), 164, 218, 226.
....., ..., receivers or treasurers for, 22, 67, 169, 175.
....., passes to or from, 82, 577.
....., peace of, 129.
....., persons in or about, 19, 67, 125, 212, 217, 228, 242, 247, 285, 367, 368, 410, 434, 479, 480, 485.
..... pilots, 246, 475.
....., port of, 463.
....., ..., victualling in, 235.
....., prices in, 461.
..... prints, 12.

London—*cont.*
....., prisoners in, 72, 213, 223, 370.
....., recorder of, 62, 117.
....., recruits from, 253.
..... revenue, 275.
....., road to, 75.
....., seamen of, to, or from, 250, 277, 326, 438, 537, 540.
...., maimed, 272.
....., sheriffs of, 236.
....., ships at, to, or from, 57, 68, 124, 166, 230, 268, 272, 308, 408, 412, 416, 419, 421, 424, 439, 443, 444, 462, 464, 466, 468, 484, 485, 487, 489, 490, 495, 498, 505, 516, 546, 557–559, 562.
....., ..., commanders of, 7.
....., ships or fleet of, 123, 168, 184, 202, 243, 272, 273, 297, 426, 429, 436, 499, 507, 512, 515, 516, 526 (2), 537, 543, 544, 574.
....., soldiers to or from, 127, 268, 269.
....., stores at, to, or from, 255, 328 (3), 403, 405, 424, 502, 510, 530, 533, 540, 552, 572.
..... trade, 497.
....., tradesmen of, 48, 59, 62, 65, 66, 85, 92, 95, 106, 119, 125, 152, 167, 215, 296, 308, 542.
....., travellers to or from, 1, 43, 69, 87, 89, 129, 136, 166, 178, 206, 217 (2), 246, 247, 264, 268, 271, 300, 310, 319, 328, 370 (2), 403, 414, 426, 432, 460, 461 (2), 469, 480, 485, 502, 507, 511 (2), 514 (2), 522, 526, 528–530, 547, 550, 567, 574, 575.

London and suburbs, streets, buildings, &c., in, viz.:—
Aldgate, 138, 258.
Artillery Ground, 151, 234.
Arundel House, 89.
Axe Yard, letter dated from, 229.
Bartholomew's Hospital, 228.
Basing Lane, 419.
Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, 145.
....., parishioners of, petitions of, 13, 14 (5).
Berkshire House, 225, 369.
Billingsgate, 410.
Blackfriars, 85, 94, 292.
Botolph's, 258.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 138.
Broad Street, 310.
....., Prize Office in, letters, &c., dated from, 214, 310.
Bucklersbury, 395.
Canon Row, 585.
Catherine's Hospital, 379.
Charing Cross, 507.
Chelsea, 53, 62, 266.
..... College, 79, 138, 428.
...., letters dated from, 422, 436, 457.

London and suburbs, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Chelsea College—*cont.*
...., prisoners at, 155, 174, 239, 240, 259, 283, 294, 355, 368, 408 (2), 409, 422, 427–429, 431, 446, 453, 457, 460 (2), 491, 494, 546.
..... Fields, 113, 119.
Clifford's Inn, 1.
Cockpit, 225, 354.
Coleman Street, 244.
Cornhill, 92, 104.
Counter prison, 337.
Covent Garden, 222, 225, 258, 578.
....., letter dated from, 188.
Crooked Lane, 48.
Custom House, *see* Custom House.
Doctors' Commons, letter dated from, 217.
Drury House, *see* Drury House.
Ely House, *see* Ely House.
Exchange, the, 173.
Fleet Prison, 148, 150, 156, 199.
....., officers of, 162 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 154.
....., prisoners in, letters of, 162, 261.
....., warden of, 162.
Fulham, letter dated from, 407.
Gatehouse, prisoners in, 145.
Giles'-in-the-Fields, 74.
Golden Lane, 45.
Gray's Inn, letters dated from, 164, 368.
Guildhall, 65.
Hackney, 175, 265.
Hamlets, the, 352.
Hicks' Hall, 62.
James', *see* St. James's.
Kensington, letter dated from, 186.
Lambeth, 81, 95, 584.
..... House, 260.
...., prisoners in, 243, 581 (2), 585.
Lincoln's Inn, 8, 578.
Little Britain, Commissioners at, 397.
Lombard Street, 203.
Martins-in-the-fields, 171.
Mews, the, *see* Mews.
Military ground, 287.
Mincing lane, 250.
Newgate prison, 70, 81, 119, 148, 156.
...., keeper of, warrants to, 577, 579.
....., sessions at, 117.
Old Street, 64.
Pall Mall, 491.

London and suburbs, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
Perpoole Lane, 114, 578.
Peter Paul's Wharf, 13.
....., parishoners of, 14 (2).
Pope's Head Alley, the Crown in, 238.
Portsoken Ward, 138.
Poultry Compter, letters dated from, 177, 468.
Prize Office, *see* Prize Office.
Ratcliffe Highway, World's End in, 173.
St. Anne, Blackfriars, 292.
St. Clement's Lane, 104.
St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, 203.
St. Gregory's, 396.
St. James's, 222, 223 (2), 354, 387, 581.
..... fields, 378.
....., library at, 350, 377.
St. Olave's, 281.
St. Paul's, 40, 125, 233.
..... Churchyard, 174.
..... Wharf, 13, 14 (5), 145.
St. Paul's parish, Covent Garden, 222.
St. Thomas' Hospital, 397.
Savoy Hospital, Commissioners on, *see* Ely House.
Scotland Yard, 170.
Seething Lane, 202.
Shadwell Dock, letter dated from, 524.
Silver Street, 281.
Somerset House, 57, 130, 131, 132, 187 (2), 340 (2), 344, 346, 354, 586.
Southwark, 80, 232, 352.
....., White Lion at, 156.
Stepney, 175, 265 (2).
Stilyard, 23, 263, 319, 388.
Temple, 396.
Thomas the Apostle, Fleur de lis in, 351, 359.
Tower, *see* Tower.
Tower Hill, 497.
...., letter dated from, 544.
Trinity House, *see* Trinity House.
Trinity parish, 188.
Wallingford House, 111.
Wapping, 152, 216.
....., Green Dragon Alley in, 152, 453.
....., letter dated from, 542.
White Lion prison, 148.
Worcester House, papers dated from, 92, 179.
York House, 119, 145.
London, John, 70.
....., Ensign Nath., 389, 395.
....., Wm., 70.
Londonderry, bishop of, *see* Derry.
Long, Geo., 384.
....., James, 438.
....., Sir Lislebone, Recorder of London, 62, 117.
....., Rich., 362.
Longland, Chas., agent at Leghorn, 3, 68, 108, 180, 427.
....., ..., certificate by, 141.
....., ..., letters of, 254, 313, 323, 324, 333.
Long Reach, ships in, 428.
Longsand Head, 190.
Lopus, M. de, *alias* Don Juan, 514.
Lord, Anne, 125.
....., Robert, 447.
Lord's day, Sunday, or Sabbath, 44, 83, 117, 144, 148, 149, 160, 163, 167, 176, 189, 376.
Lord's Prayer, 163 (2).
Lords or Peers, House of, or Upper House, 254, 336, 345, 346, 349.
....., ..., chancellor of, 336.
....., ..., gentleman usher to, 211.
Lorrington, Edw., certificate of, 256.
Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 307.
Lothian, Earl of, *see* Kerr.
Loudoun, Lord, *see* Campbell.
Louth, co. Lincoln, 195.
Louyd, Capt. John, letters of, 432 (2), 433, 448.
Love, Barnaby, resignation by, 150.
....., John, 160.
....., Nich., 42.
....., Thos., 384.
Lovell, Wm., 164, 165.
Loving, Wm., 247, 254, 262.
Low Countries, 100; *see also* Holland, Flanders, and Netherlands.
...., governor of, *see* Austria, Don John of.
Lowe, Mary, 89.
....., Sam., 132.
Lower House, *see* Commons, House of.
Lowes, H. M., survey by, 262.
Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, 220, 496 (2), 503.
Lowther Elizabeth, lady, mother of Thos. Leigh, 93.
Lubec, 123, 357, 374.
..... envoy, 388.
... ., ships of, 166, 239, 255.
Lucas, John, 162.
....., Thos., 235.
Lucy, Luke, 250.
....., Rich., 31.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
Ludborough, co. Lincoln, 195.
Luddington, co. Lincoln, 324.
Ludlow, Lieut.-gen. Edm., 34, 344, 349, 361, 389; Lieut.-general of horse, and commander-in-chief in Ireland, 389, 393.
....., ..., letter to 56.

Ludlow, Lieut.-gen. Edm.—*cont.*
....., ..., regiment of, 389.
....., Major Wm., 360, 365, 587, 588.
Luke, Nath., letter to, 101.
Lumley, Richard, Viscount Lumley, 577.
....., ..., John, son of, 577.
....., ..., wife and children of, 577.
Lundy Island, 135, 277, 434, 437, 443, 511, 512, 558, 564.
...., letter dated from, 558.
Luson, Capt. Robt., 53.
....., ..., petition of, 239.
Luton, co. Bedford, 37.
Lyes, Capt. John, 116.
Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, 37, 158, 317 (2), 438, 439, 490, 512, 545.
...., letter dated from, 518.
Lymington, co. Hants, 42 (2).
Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, 123, 177, 244, 494.
..... Deeps, letters dated from, 442, 446, 475, 498, 554, 560.
...., ships at, to, or from, 498, 516.
....., letters dated from, 516, 563.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 241, 279, 280, 468, 489, 498, 507, 516, 531, 546, 548, 549, 551, 554, 560.
Lyon, Phil., petition of, 542.
Lyonnois, France, 266.

M.

Maas, Maes, or Meuse, the, letter dated from, 110.
....., ships in, to, or from, 422, 434, 445, 446, 474, 490, 503, 504, 561.
Mabb, John, 508.
Mably, Walter, 162.
M'Carty, Charles, Lord Muskerry, letter of, 310.
Mackey, Capt. Robt., letters of, 451, 519.
Mackworth, Hum., petition of, 166.
....., Hum., (late) 35.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, petition of, 35.
....., ..., brother of, 35.
....., Mrs., 224.
Maçon, France, 266.
Madeiras, the, 74.
Maes, the, *see* Maas.
Magistrates, 243.
Mahomet (Turk), 580.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Maidstone, Kent, 29, 167.
....., justices of peace at, 29.
Maidstone, John, cofferer of Cromwell's household, 132, 139, 145, 169, 190, 210, 381.
Maine, Jasper, 578.
Mainford, Robt., 158 (2).
Maire, Mat., 158 (2).
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 130, 579 (2).
....., Anne, Countess of Lauderdale, 32.
....., ..., petition of, 179.
Majesty, his, *see* Charles II.
Major, Lieut.-col. John, 384.
Majorca Island, 73, 87, 111, 330, 331 (2).
Majorcans, 135, 141, 255.
Maker, Peter, 160.
Malaga, Spain, 49, 215, 330, 417, 490, 527.
Maldon, Essex, justices of peace of, 107, 127.
Malignancy, 55.
Malignants, 37, 46, 117, 166, 207–209, 251, 358, 455; *see also* Cavaliers and Royalists.
Mallory, Hen., 53.
Malmsbury, co. Wilts, Paul's in, 220.
Malta, 313.
Malvern, Great, co. Worcester, 307.
Man, John, 395.
....., Robt., 282.
Manby, Thos., 31.
Mancini, Lord, French agent, 99, 168.
Manley, Robt., 233.
....., Mr., 39, 40 (2), 307.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 99, 118.
....., ..., agent of, 38, 118, 200.
Manning, Sam., 2.
....., minister, 152.
Mansell, Bussy, 325.
....., Mr., 463.
Mansfield, co. Notts, 574.
Manton, John, 160.
....., Thos., 10.
....., ..., certificate by, 84.
Manwaring, Kenelm, 29.
....., ..., petition of, 29.
Manyard, Mr., 276 (2).
Manydown, co. Hants, 42.
Maple, Capt. Wm., 73.
Maplesden, Jervase, petition of, 501.
....., Mr., 407, 408, 411, 483.
Marbury, Edw., 14.
Marces, M. de, letter of, 212.
....., ..., letters to, 387 (2).
Mardike, 322, 365, 423.
..... affairs, 17.
..... committee, 210, 435.
...., orders of, 231.
...., ..., alluded to, 226.
...., orders or references to, 19, 33, 67, 75, 78, 79, 85, 94, 100, 109 (4), 121 (2), 126, 127, 128 (3).
...., reports of, alluded to, 19, 20, 121, 122, 259.
....., English forces in, 51, 67, 121, 126, 179, 236, 419, 420, 422; *see also* Flanders.

Mardike, English forces in—*cont.*
....., ..., establishment for, 224.
....., ..., expenses of, 32, 40, 95, 122, 184, 225, 249, 322, 402, 411, 418, 435, 436, 445, 456, 460, 474, 485, 586–588.
..... Fort, 105.
....., governor of, *see* Morgan, Maj.-Gen. Thos.
....., paper dated from, 126.
....., passes to, 43, 576.
..... ., persons at, 25, 416.
....., preachers at or for, 6, 27 (2).
....., provisions for, 75.
....., service at, 500.
....., ships at, 23.
....., ships to or from, 50, 56 (2), 61, 413, 416, 425.
....., soldiers to or from, 31 (2), 41 (2), 49, 56 (2), 68, 76, 79, 94, 146, 153, 155, 221, 406 (2), 409, 410, 417, 436, 448, 576.
....., storekeeper at, 81.
....., stores at, for, to, or from, 20 (2), 25, 26 (2), 48, 49, 51, 67, 75, 85, 100, 109, 128, 132, 144, 183, 184 (2), 211, 219, 231, 322, 358, 416, 420, 502.
....., victuals for, 236.
Mardike Pitts, ships at, to, or from, 50, 51, 55, 406, 423.
Margate, Kent, 82.
....., letter dated from, 72.
..... Roads, 274.
..... Sands, 199.
Margaret at Cliffe, with West Cliff, co. Kent, 52.
Margetts, Thos., judge-advocate of the army, 158, 378, 389.
Marie's, *see* St. Marie's.
Markes, Rich., 162.
Market Harborough, co. Leicester, 175.
Mariners and seamen, 279, 332, 458; also casual notices, *passim*.
....., impress of, 44 (2), 274, 277–279, 282, 284, 285, 295–297, 305, 327, 377, 389, 390, 413, 465, 469, 520–524, 527 (2), 528 (2), 530 (3), 531, 533 (3), 534, 536–538, 540, 543, 545, 551, 554, 558.
... ., ..., protection from, 281, 285–287, 536, 541, 582.
....., mutiny of, 176, 177, 179, 180 (2).
....., petition of, 498.
....., sick and wounded, 290, 458, 467, 486, 488, 494, 495, 515, 520, 522 (2), 542, 550, 553, 568.
....., ..., payments for, *see* Turpin, Rob., payments to.
....., tickets for, 369, 372, 399, 404 (3), 407 (2), 411, 415, 419, 422–424, 429, 431, 432, 450 (2), 453–455, 457–459, 461, 462, 470, 477, 485, 496, 503, 512, 515, 520, 525, 528, 534, 535, 537, 545, 553, 563, 569, 573, 575.
....., volunteers, 438, 528.
Mariners—*cont.*
....., wages due to, 499, 542, 568, 575.
....., want of, 274, 279, 285, 333, 409, 413, 453, 455, 517, 524, 529, 530, 535, 536, 541, 544.
Mariot, Mr., 89.
Market Rising, co. Lincoln, 307.
Marlborough, co. Wilts, 148, 150, 156, 171, 175, 208.
....., churches in, 208.
....., inhabitants of, 142.
....., ..., petitions of, 141, 171, 179, 181.
....., letter dated from, 169.
....., mayor of, 169.
....., Peter's in, 112, 169.
..... prison, 169.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, 57, 74, 205 (2), 216 (3), 222, 243, 252, 386.
Marret, Phil., 306.
Marriott, Mr., 383.
Marsden parish, 295.
Marseilles, 35 (2), 108, 111, 116, 186, 314, 331.
..... Bay, letters dated from, 35, 49, 87.
....., letter dated from, 252.
....., letter directed to, 135.
Marsellis, Giles, 124.
Marsh, Capt. Gyles, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 518, 521.
....., Mr. J.P., 389.
Marshal-general, *see* Army.
Marshall, Alex., note by, 283.
....., Blank, letter of, 6.
....., Rich., 160.
....., Mr., 132.
Marsley, John, 580.
Marston, co. York, 166.
Marten, Edw., letter to, 1.
Martin, Hen., 583.
....., Capt. Robt., 521.
....., ..., letter of, 185.
....., Dr., 254.
Martin, Cape, 330.
Martins Orgars parish, 295.
Marton, Geo., 147, 165.
Marvell, And., 131.
Marvin, Capt., 323 (2), 324, 334.
Mary, Queen, 147, 150.
....., Virgin, 357.
Maryland, 139.
Maskall, Ro., 364.
Mason, Lieut. Geo., 384.
....., John, shipmaster, 279.
....., Capt. John, 384.
....., Col. John, 375, 394, 395 (2).
....., Rich., *alias* Bins, 582.
....., Col. Thos., 121, 376.
....., Capt., 353, 354.
....., Lord Percy's servant, 115, 335.
Massey, Col., 352.

Masterson, Lieut. Jer., 384.
Mathematics, professor of, 66.
Mather, Increase, 77.
....., minister, 552.
Mathieu, François, 26.
Mawe, Rob., 179.
Mawes Castle, Cornwall, 353.
Mawgredge, Robt., 565.
Mawgridge, Dorothy, 455.
....., ..., Richard, son of, 455.
Maxsey, Squire, 564.
Maxwell, Elizabeth, Lady Dirleton, 81.
May, Thos., 434.
Mayer, Thos., 384.
....., Wm., 384.
Maynard, William, Lord Maynard, 229.
....., Anth., 74.
....., John, serjeant, 67; solicitor-general, 261.
....., [Thos.], Consul [at Lisbon], 301.
Mazarin, Cardinal (Jules), 254, 335, 341, 342, 344, 376, 377, 387.
Meadley, Rich., 171.
Meadows, Phil., envoy to Denmark and Sweden, 176, 180, 182, 186, 188, 217, 297, 326, 327, 363, 365, 368 (2), 369, 390, 488, 494, 505, 519.
Meare, Major Moses, 66.
Medecraft, Cornet, 387.
Medina Caeli, Duke of (Anton Johan VII.), 330.
Mediterranean Sea, 162, 268, 464.
...., fleet in, 98, 102, 104, 128, 139, 205, 389.
...., ..., commander of, *see* Stoakes, Capt. John, and Straits, fleet in.
...., merchants trading in, 102.
...., trade in, 101.
Medley, Rich., 100.
Medway River, 191, 428, 463 (2), 488, 498.
....., letter dated from, 513.
Melbury, co. Dorset, 7.
Mellage, Ant., 149, 158.
Mello, Cape, 35.
Melo, Guillaume de, *alias* Francos, 283.
Melton, co. Suffolk, 148, 156.
..... Prison, letter dated from, 159.
Menon, attack upon, 138.
Mentmore parish, 307.
Meples, Wm., 576.
Mercé, M. de, 342.
Mercer, John, 115, 125.
Merchant adventurers, 23, 93, 99, 103, 106, 107, 112, 115, 288.
...., petitions of, 286, 319.
Merionethshire, 110.
Merriman, Major John, 376, 387.
Merritt, Mr., 549.
Merryweather, Mr., 153.
Merse, Scotland, 207.
Messervey, Capt. Fras., 111.
Messiers, Mr., payment to, 20.
Meuse, the, *see* Maas.
Mews, the, 125, 140, 146, 211, 263, 287.
....., guards at, 319.
Meylar, Capt. Peter, 295 (2).
Micklethwaite, E., 166.
Mico, Sam., 3.
Middleburg, Zealand, 114, 242, 310, 578.
....., letter dated from, 141.
Middlesex, collections in, 62, 232.
....., Earl of, *see* Cranfield.
....., excise in, 119.
....., ..., commissioners of, 63.
....., justices of peace for, 62 (2), 75, 77, 363.
....., ..., certificate of, 62.
....., ..., letter to, 368.
....., place in, 564.
Middleton, Chas., 70.
....., Hen., 59.
....., John, 582.
....., John, Lieut.-general of Scotland for Charles II., 221, 378.
....., ..., letters of, 221 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 212.
Milan, 314.
Mildmay, Sir Hen., 356 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 379.
Milford, co. Pembroke, 474, 520.
..... Harbour, 495.
...., letter dated from, 437.
..... Haven, 406, 507.
....., ..., letters dated from, 434, 448, 451, 465, 468, 477, 507, 509, 520, 530, 544.
....., letters dated from, 134, 333, 443, 489, 490, 496, 539, 564.
....., ships at, to, or from, 134, 437, 438, 443, 451, 465, 482, 489, 490 (2), 507, 520, 533, 540, 543.
....., stores at, to, or from, 452, 520.
....., travellers to or from, 418, 477, 490, 504, 515, 540, 548, 558, 564.
Military company, 362.
Militia, 48, 80, 287, 349, 353, 377.
..... Act, 371, 390.
....., officers of, 33, 169, 352.
....., ..., letters to, 360, 363, 365, 366.
....., payments for, 588 (4), 589 (2).
....., raising of, 343.
Mill, Sir John, Bart., 319.
....., Capt. Rich., petition of, 229.
Miller, John, 444.
....., Major, 384 (2), 395.
....., Mr., 207, 221.
Mill Ree, Marshall de, 57.
Mills, Hen., 580.
....., ..., Richard, his son, 580.
....., Capt., 94, 96, 175, 580.
....., Col., 67, 78.
....., Dr., 378.

Milton, John, 131, 155.
....., Thos., petition of, 414.
Milton parish, 307.
....., South, 244.
Minchin Hampton, co. Gloucester, 113, 175.
Minden, Mr., 310.
Minehead, co. Somerset, 511.
....., Ireland, 558, 564.
Mines royal, 76, 118 (2).
Mings, Minns, or Myngs, Capt. Chris., 57, 107, 112, 122, 123, 226, 364.
Ministers, preachers, &c., 4–7, 26, 29, 37, 46, 47, 83, 100, 114, 130, 179, 181, 194–196, 208, 288, 312 (2), 345, 348, 419, 431, 451, 492, 500, 503, 512, 543, 549, 552 (2), 572, 577.
....., disturbing of, on Lord's Day, 148, 149, 156–159, 162, 163, 165, 193, 200, 213, 363; *see also* Quakers.
....., ..., Act on, 117.
....., commissioners for approbation of, 41, 43, 76, 83, 84, 143, 157, 189, 222.
....., ..., certificates of, 27, 84, 188.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 6.
....., ..., recommendations of, alluded to, 27.
....., lists of, 110.
....., petitions of, 1, 207.
....., plundered, committee for, 55, 57.
....., ..., order of, 14.
....., scandalous, 163.
....., ..., and schoolmasters, ejection commissioners for, 14, 28, 46, 54, 58, 84 (2), 87, 93, 157 (3), 166, 196, 220, 253.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 60.
....., ..., ..., new members added to, 42, 93, 110.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 100, 157, 171.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 157.
....., sequestered, 57.
....., trustees for maintenance of, 14, 18, 38, 46, 63, 67, 243 (2), 265.
....., ..., augmentations ordered or recommended to, by Council, 2, 11 (2), 16, 20, 29, 33, 38 (2), 40, 47 (2), 48, 66 (2), 70, 75, 77, 78, 81 (2), 93, 103, 106, 128 (2), 144.
....., ..., orders by, for augmentations, union, or division of parishes, approved by Council, 14, 32, 38, 64, 69, 112 (2), 113, 166, 171, 219, 254, 263 (3), 265, 266, 268 (3), 274 (2), 281, 287 (2), 302.
....., ..., alluded to, 41.
....., ..., reference to, 54.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 33.
Minns, Capt. Chris., *see* Mings.
Mint, the, Tower, comptroller of, 118.
....., graver of seals and medals in, *see* Simons, Thos.
....., officers of, 142.
Missenden, Great, co. Bucks, 307.
Mitcham, co. Surrey, 88.
Mitcham, John, 590.
Mitchell, Col., 372.
Molins, Mich., 2, 28.
Mollet, or Mollett, And., 560, 577.
....., Gab., 577 (2).
Mompesson, Thos., letter of, 211.
Money, 38, 458.
..... affairs, committee on, 155.
...., ..., order or reference to, 16, 115.
....., coining of, 22.
....., issue of, 385.
....., seizure of, 123.
....., want of, 35, 49, 82, 85–87, 214, 241, 248, 249, 279, 280, 290, 293, 296, 303, 304, 306, 325, 332, 357, 379, 397, 398, 405, 407, 410, 420, 421, 426, 436, 437, 449, 457–460, 463, 465, 471–473, 479, 486, 487 (2), 490–492, 499–502, 507, 525, 528 (2), 534–536, 540, 555 (3), 557 559 (2), 563, 565–567, 572, 574, 575 (3).
Monica, money coined at, 324.
Moning, Mr., 229.
Monins, Thos., 364.
Monk, Gen. Geo., or Lord, commander-in-chief in Scotland, 61, 78, 101, 115, 126, 129 (3), 138, 175, 179, 225, 227, 340, 346, 348, 364, 388, 403, 408, 412, 424, 443, 444, 498, 505, 535, 558, 577, 588.
....., ..., declaration by, 348.
....., ..., letters of, 79, 369, 374, 383.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3, 104, 113, 194, 362.
....., ..., letters to, 369 (2).
Monmouth, 208, 235, 307, 365.
Mons, 6.
Montague, Col. Edw., or Lord, Admiralty and Treasury Commissioner, and General and Admiral of the Fleet, 11, 49, 50 (2), 55, 56 (3), 61, 67, 72, 85, 97, 140, 161, 168, 185, 193, 196, 206, 209, 235, 267, 287, 302, 340, 358 (2), 368, 388 (2), 390, 399, 402, 403, 407, 409, 412, 413, 416, 417 (2), 419, 421–423, 425, 428, 430, 432, 433, 435 (2), 447, 460, 464, 478, 479, 484, 489, 492, 523, 527, 546 (2), 549, 553, 554, 559, 570, 588.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, (4), 8, 18, 22, 58, 112 (2), 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 240.
....., ..., fleet or ships of, 305 (2).
....., ..., instructions to, 307 (2).
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 139, 162, 200, 402.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 58, 367.
....., ..., letters to, 110, 177, 202, 289, 363, 517, 527, 544, 552.
....., ..., petitions to, 500–502, 553.
....., ..., father of, 501.
....., Mr., 335.
Montgomery, Lord, *see* Seton.

Montgomeryshire, 70, 110.
Monto Cuculli, General, 137.
Moone, Mr., 581.
Moore, Fras., 396.
....., Sir Hen., 352.
....., John, 492, 534.
....., Oliver, 326, 327.
....., Rich., 196.
....., Rob., 196.
....., ..., wife of, 196.
....., Thos., 354.
....., Wm., 195.
....., Capt., 580.
Moorish ships, 88.
Moors, 331.
Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 5.
....., John, 16.
Mordell, Mr., 379.
More, Hen., 537.
Morea, 68, 197, 255.
Moreland, co. Hants, 42.
Moreton, Capt. Geo., 281.
....., Hen., 389.
Morfell, Mich., 28.
Morgan, Sir Ant., 579.
....., ..., wife and daughter of, 579.
....., Maj.-Gen. Thos., Governor of Mardike, 27, 126, 577.
Morlaix, merchants at, 204.
....., ships at, to, or from, 115, 132, 420, 437, 444, 448, 469, 472, 480, 484, 492, 512, 523, 548, 554.
Morland, Sam., 26, 38.
....., ..., letter of, 20.
....., Mr., 338, 346, 357, 386.
....., ..., wife of, 338, 357, 386.
Morley, Herbert, 349.
....., Col., 249, 375, 382, 390, 583, 589.
....., Mr., 449, 450.
Morrice, Thos., 252.
Morris, James, 139 (2).
....., Jasper, 204.
....., John, Customs' officer at Gravesend, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 413 (3), 415, 422, 423, 426, 428, 439, 455, 462, 465, 468–470, 472, 473, 476, 477, 479, 486, 491, 497, 503, 505, 514, 522, 528, 531 (2), 533, 535, 538, 539, 541 (2), 543 (2), 545–552, 558, 559, 573 (2).
....., Rich., 376.
....., Capt. Thos., 272 (2), 444, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 257, 419, 420, 433, 448, 452, 467, 492, 518, 542, 547, 552, 553, 562.
....., Capt., 378.
Mors, Mr., 74.
Morstyn, Faustus, 190.
Mortlake, Surrey, 69.
....., tapestry workmen at, 158.
Morton, Hen., 396.
....., Rowland, petition of, 210.
Moseley, Anne, 576.
Moss, Col. Rich., 378, 379.
Mosse, Wm., 311.
Mossell, Robt., 167.
Motham, Capt. Peter, 142, 452, 557.
....., ..., letter of, 441.
Motherly, Jno., 300.
Mottisford, co. Hants, 42.
Moulard, John, 227.
Mould Head, Malaga, 330.
Moulton, South, manor of, 257.
Moulton, Edw., warrant by, 303.
....., Cornet Tim., 376.
Moun, Marcus, 41.
Mountain, Sir Phil., 580.
Mounterdee, Jaques, 429.
Mountford, Thos., 213 (2).
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 271.
Mourning, Committee for, *see* Cromwell, O., funeral of.
Much Waltham, co. Essex, 47.
Mulford, Thos., petition of, 553.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Mullins, Mr., 260.
Mumford, Wm., 379.
....., ..., letter to, 76.
Munck, Wm,, 213.
Munday, Mr., 534, 541, 546.
Muns, Capt. Rich., 433, 435, 445, 446, 461, 478, 481.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 454.
Mununckendam, resident in, 57.
Murford, Peter, letters of, 325, 329.
....., Capt., 34.
Murray, Lady Anne, letter to, 341.
Muscovy Company, 23, 582.
Mushee, John, master cook, 99.
Muskerry, Lord, *see* M^c^Carty.
Mustaoth (Turk), 580.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Muston, Rob., petition of, 127.
Mutton, Capt. Mich., letter of, 490.
Myngs, Capt. Chris., *see* Mings.
Myms, South, co. Middlesex, 175.
....., ..., co. Herts, 112.

N.

Nanby, co. Lincoln, 289.
Napier, Archibald, second Lord Napier, 5, 6, 141.
....., ..., letter to, 97.
....., Archibald, third Lord Napier, 141.
....., ..., letter of, 141.
Naples, 87, 314.
....., King of (Henri de la Tremouille), 313.
....., Vice-Kings of, 255.

Narbech parish, 295.

Narrow Sea, between Dover and Calais, 101.

....., ..., ships in, to, or from, 116, 301, 354, 357 (2).

Nary, Capt., 372.

Nathalico, Vayvood and Bassa of, 309.

Nation, the, *see* England.

Navigation and shipping, Act for, 7, 9, 123.

Navy, 15, 144, 182, 305 (2), 306, 348, 481, 561.

....., accounts, 260.

....., affairs of, 79, 85 (2), 192, 248, 329 427.

....., agents, *see* Browne, Rich.; Shewell, Thos.; White, Thos.

....., assessment, 324.

....., charge of, 290.

....., debts, 85, 86 (2), 275, 536, 542, 553 (2), 568 (2).

....., disbursements for, 398, 536, 566.

....., dockyards, 95, 143, 358, 417 (2), 461, 464, 471, 502, 509; *see also* under the seaport towns.

....., estimates for, 417, 468, 534, 568.

....., income, 154, 155, 304.

....., Office, 85, 290, 405, 411, 416, 532, 537, 565, 569, 574.

....., ..., clerks at, 420, 425, 569.

....., ..., letters dated from, 87 (2), 155, 182, 241, 280, 290 (2), 307, 308, 310, 416, 427, 432.

....., officers, 85, 86, 182, 417, 464.

....., papers relating to, 397–575.

....., payments for, 175, 323; *see also* Hutchinson, Rich., payments to.

....., revenue, 80.

....., stores and provisions for, 58, 86 (2), 87 (2), 155, 168, 230, 280, 293 (2), 304–306, 322, 328, 349, 417, 418, 421, 435, 468, 473, 496, 500, 528, 531, 534, 539, 569, 587.

....., ..., ..., embezzlement of, 223 (4), 272, 273, 398, 401, 405, 412, 415, 416, 427, 428, 431, 439, 447, 456, 473, 518, 557.

....., timber for, 182, 328, 428, 476, 503, 510, 573.

....., treasurer, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.

....., victuallers, 168, 176, 177, 179, 235, 241, 261, 278, 290, 295, 296, 400, 407, 409, 414, 431, 458, 466–468, 470, 478–481, 486, 510, 531 (2), 533, 537, 544, 559, 563, 574; *see also* Dover, victualler at; and Gauden, Denis.

....., ..., petty warrant, 429, 463, 468, 513, 518, 521, 522, 533, 540, 571.

....., ..., cashier to, *see* Allen, Capt. Edw.

....., victualling commissioners, 140, 241, 486.

....., ..., ..., letters to, 245, 283, 497, 509, 575.

Navy, victualling commissioners—*cont.*

....., ..., ..., orders to, 399.

....., ..., office, 85, 140, 397, 433, 434, 443, 462, 504, 560.

....., ..., ..., letters dated from, 404, 408.

....., wants of, 58, 85, 154.

Navy Commissioners, 19, 24, 44, 153, 204, 249, 255, 256, 296, 396, 328, 352, 401, 407, 415, 425, 445, 460, 464, 480, 483–485, 501, 508, 515, 528, 536, 547, 570; *see also* Bourne, Maj. Neh.; Burton, Major Wm.; Hatsell, Capt. Hen.; Pett, Peter; Thompson, Major Rob.; Willoughby, Capt. Fras.

....., ..., bills of exchange on, alluded to, 296, 332.

....., ..., bills signed by, 502.

....., ..., clerk of, *see* Turner, Thos.

....., ..., letters and papers of, 86 (2), 87 (2), 155, 182, 241, 280, 290 (2), 307, 310, 398–400, 411 (2), 426, 427, 430, 446, 454, 456, 459, 473, 476, 482, 543.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 39.

....., ..., letters to, May (1658), 397 (2), 400, 405.

....., ..., ..., (June), 44 (2), 49, 406–410, 418, 421–423, 426.

....., ..., ..., (July), 87 (2), 96, 99, 427–429.

....., ..., ..., (Aug.), 433–435, 437.

....., ..., ..., (Sept.), 443, 444, 449.

....., ..., ..., (Oct.), 168, 458, 459.

....., ..., ..., (Nov.), 465, 469, 471, 473, 476, 479, 480.

....., ..., ..., (Dec.), 214, 483, 486, 488, 489 (3), 491, 493 (2), 496, 499.

....., ..., ..., (Jan. 1659), 264, 505, 508–513, 515.

....., ..., ..., (Feb.), 277, 283, 519 (3), 520 (4), 522 (2), 525, 526, 528, 531–533, 535–541.

....., ..., ..., (March), 300, 303, 311, 313, 317, 542–550, 552 (2), 553.

....., ..., ..., (April), 334, 554, 559, 564 (2), 565.

....., ..., ..., (May) 351, 361, 566–568.

....., ..., ..., (June), 373, 568–575.

....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 279, 401, 414, 529.

....., ..., orders or references to, (May, 1658), 16, 23, 38, 40, 397–401, 404 (2), 406 (2).

....., ..., ..., (June), 44, 410–415, 417 (2), 418 (2), 421 (4), 423–425.

....., ..., ..., (July), 91, 426–432.

....., ..., ..., (Aug.), 109, 432–438.

....., ..., ..., (Sept.), 144, 439, 442 (2), 443, 445–448, 450 (3), 452 (5), 455.

....., ..., ..., (Oct.), 153, 456–462.

....., ..., ..., (Nov.), 192 (2), 463, 464, 471 (4), 474, 476 (6), 480 (3).

Navy Commissioners, orders or references to, —*cont.*
...., ... (Dec.), 484, 485 (3), 487, 488 (2), 491 (2), 494 (2), 495, 502.
...., ... (Jan. 1659), 503 (3), 504 (2), 506–509, 513 (2), 515, 516.
...., ... (Feb.), 517, 518, 523 (3), 524, 526 (3), 528, 530, 534 (2), 536, 537 (3), 540.
...., ... (March), 293, 317, 542, 544, 546 (2), 547 (2), 549 (8), 551–553.
...., ... (April), 556, 559, 564.
...., ... (May), 306, 358, 566 (2).
...., ... (June), 389, 568–574.
...., ..., alluded to, 44, 215, 259, 302, 431, 432, 453, 462, 481, 506, 508, 509, 523, 526.
.... and treasurer, orders to, 398 (2), 399, 401, 404 (2), 407, 415, 417, 423, 424, 428, 430 (2), 431, 436 (2), 438 (2), 442, 447 (3), 450, 455–457, 459 (2), 461, 464 (2), 469, 477, 480 (2), 484, 491, 494, 535, 536, 549, 550, 553, 561, 570.
...., petitions to, 405, 499 (2), 501.
...., warrant of, alluded to, 574.
...., warrant to, alluded to, 139.
Naze, the, 110, 443, 444.
....., letter dated from, 518.
Neale, Paul and Alice, 578.
....., Thos., 583.
Neast, William, 117.
Neate, Rich., 53.
....., Susannah, 53 (2).
Nedham, Mrs., 424.
Neede, Lieut., 53.
Needham, Marchmond, 584.
Needles, the, Isle of Wight, 523.
Needwood Forest or Chase, co. Stafford, 78, 152, 312.
Negro Point, 498.
Neile, Susan, 582.
Neldam, Mr., 221.
Nelson, Lieut.-Col. John, 100, 110, 175, 389.
....., Corporal Sam., 382.
....., Thos., 113.
Ness, the, 51.
....., letter dated from, 446.
Netherlands, the, 100, 352, 354; *see also* Low Countries.
Neuburgh in Funen, 255.
Neufchastel, Marquis de, pass for, 180.
Nevill, Hen., 349, 583.
Nevin, John, 388.
Nevis, 142, 145, 206, 252, 257, 281, 359, 374.
....., prisoners from, 265.
Newark, co. Notts, 268.
Newberry, Capt. Rich., 454, 563, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 472, 476, 478.
....., Thos., storekeeper at Portsmouth, 283, 451, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 447, 478, 532.
Newborough, co. Anglesea, 110.
Newbury, co. Berks, 138, 378.
..... Wash, 138.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 256, 470, 534.
....., customs at, 502.
....., Marquis of, *see* Cavendish.
....., mayor, &c., of, 530.
..... prize, 308.
....., ships at, to, or from, 183, 227, 401, 412, 420, 453, 510, 524, 535.
....., ships of, 308, 416 (2), 433, 445.
....., stores, &c., at, 201.
....., travellers to or from, 435, 530.
Newdigate, Sir Richard, Justice [of the Upper Bench], 375.
New England, 238, 287 (2), 411, 566.
Newent, co. Gloucester, 1.
....., letter dated from, 1.
New Forest, co. Hants, 205, 319, 361, 428.
Newfoundland, 350, 448.
..... fishing fleet, 75, 548, 549.
....., ships to or from, 227, 285, 439, 548, 554.
Newhaven, ships to or from, 241, 448.
Newland, Mr., 311.
Newnham, co. Hants., 251.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 98, 158, 436.
....., Flanders, *see* Nieuport.
New Ross, Ireland, 406.
New Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Newton, Is., 369.
....., Oliver, 121.
....., Phil., 267.
....., ..., certificate by, 267.
Newton-on-Ouse, co. York, 307.
Nibley, North, 188.
Nicholas Island, letter dated from, 417.
Nicholas, Ant., 100.
....., Sir Edw., *alias* Wm. Bedborne, Secretary of State to Chas. II., 111, 207, 269.
....., ..., letters &c., of, 6, 11, 79 (2), 114, 171, 212, 310, 325 (2), 374, 387.
....., ..., letters to, 5 (2), 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 21 (2), 25, 32, 39, 194 (2), 199 (2), 207, 211, 212, 221 (4), 228, 247, 253 (2), 254, 256, 262, 286, 310, 340, 341, 354.
....., ..., note by, 343.
....., ..., papers endorsed or signed by, 13, 40, 110, 221 (2), 340, 341, 344.
....., ..., Edward, his son, or Ned, 194.
....., John, 73, 396.
....., Rob., Baron of the Exchequer, 159, 169, 375.
....., Capt., 578.
...., Col., 184.
....., Major, 115.
Nicholson, Hum, 203.
....., Jos., 147, 165.
Nicolls, Sir Edw., Bart., warrant by, 165.

Nieuport or Newport, Flanders, 24, 173 (2), 177, 178, 205, 220, 279.
....., Governor of, 205.
....., ships at, to, or from, 131, 279, 362.
....., travellers to or from, 205, 447.
Nieuport, Lord, Ambassador from Holland, 10, 386; *see also* Dutch Ambassador.
....., ..., letter to, 216.
....., Wm., 379, 386.
Nightingale, Gamaliel, 304.
Nixon, Capt. Edw., 305, 312, 416, 418, 422, 445, 535, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 411, 416, 419, 435, 449, 476, 481, 498, 505, 514, 518, 532, 539, 547.
....., ..., father of, 435.
....., Capt. Robert, 517.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 279, 524.
Nobility, the, 247, 291.
Noble, Guy, petition of, 127.
....., James, 284.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 581.
....., Edw., 581.
....., Martin, 107, 110, 112, 113, 184, 210 216, 311, 369, 379, 402, 421, 574.
....., ..., certificate by, 7.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 506.
Nonsuch (ship), capture of, 305? 307, 308.
....., officers of, 549, 550, 565.
....., ..., examinations of, 307, 308.
Norborough, Phil., examination of, 419.
Norbury, co. Surrey, 365.
Norden, John, 142.
Nore, the, 294, 439, 516.
....., ..., letter dated from, 505.
....., buoy of, 477.
....., ..., letters dated from, 439, 516, 554.
..... Head, letter dated from, 437.
Norfolk, 30, 94.
....., assessment commissioners in, 211.
....., inhabitants of, 210.
....., places in, 64, 193, 220 (4).
Norman, Robt., petition of, 501.
....., Mrs. (cypher), 344.
Normandy, 545.
Norris, Boniface, 156.
...., wife of, 156.
....., Edw., pupil to Williamson, 307.
....., Sir Fras., 307, 352.
....., Thos., examinations of, 223 (2).
....., Capt. Thos., 115, 125, 223.
....., ..., Sarah, his wife, 115, 125.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 327.
....., ..., ..., husbands of, 327, 328.
Norroy king-at-arms, 126 (2).
Northampton, 12, 139, 148.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Compton.
....., letter dated from, 164.
Northamptonshire, 2, 66, 143, 156.
....., places in, 38, 54, 78, 361.
North Cape, 44, 51, 132, 318.
Northend, Capt. John, 211.
....., ..., account by, 200.
....., ..., request by, 200.
Northern kings, *see* Denmark and Sweden, kings of.
Northgate, Gloucester, 160.
Northleigh, Jeff., 458.
North Sea, 236, 435, 439.
.... fishers, 409, 412, 413, 414.
...., letter dated from, 563.
...., ships in, to, or from, 266, 267, 413, 531, 537, 558, 563, 564.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
....., justices of peace of, 93, 363.
....., places in, 93, 106.
Norton, Col. Rich., 93, 355, 361, 583.
....., ..., Dan., son of, 583.
Norton, co. Derby, 29.
....., Little, church at, 319.
Norway, 447.
....., coast of, 447.
..... goods, 322.
....., Naze of, *see* Naze.
....., place in, 110.
....., ships of, to, or from, 72, 134, 412, 444, 445.
Norwich, 23, 239.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., letter dated from, 193.
..... militia, 239.
....., prisoners in, 148, 156, 193.
....., trade in, 199.
Norwood, Hen., 260.
Nottingham, 360.
....., mayor of, 360.
Nottinghamshire, 46.
....., justices of peace of, 46, 360.
....., places in, 3, 29, 32, 178, 292.
Nouks, Edw., 150.
Noyals canvas, 460.
Noyes, Nathan, 27.
Nully, Leber de, 94.
....., ..., letter of, 94.
Nunn, Arnold, 159.
Nunnes, Juan, 155.
Nutley, Mr., 11.
Nutt, John, 260, 499.
....., Rich., master of the barges, 16, 77, 406, 584, 586.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., Master of the Watermen's Company, 337.
Nutton, Capt. Mich., 443.
....., ..., letters of, 444, 505, 535, 558, 565.
Nye, Mr., 52, 109.

O.

Oakes, Mr., 42.
Oakham, co. Rutland, 46 (5).
....., inhabitants of, 169.
....., ..., petition of, 46.
Oak Hills, Woolmer Forest, 356.
Obden, Adm. 180.
Oblivion, Act of, 345.
O'Brien, Murrough, Earl of Thomond, and Lord Inchiquin, 57, 344.
....., ..., letters of, 339, 341 (2), 344, 347, 364.
....., ..., *alias* Jones, Wm., letters to, 342, 346.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Inchiquin, 119, 260.
Obstructions (in sale of lands), Commissioners for removing, 18, 48, 54 (2), 67 (2), 123, 244.
Ockman, Thos., letter to, 364.
Oder, river, 137.
Officers, civil, commissioners for nominating, petition to, 396.
Officiall, Ant., 547.
Ogbourne rectory, Wilts, 181.
Ogle, Hen., 69.
....., Sir John, 578.
....., ..., lady of, 578.
Okey, Col. John, 384, 393.
Old Hutton, *see* Hutton.
Oliver, Geo., 384.
....., John, minister, 52.
Omes, Commander John, 330.
O'Neale, Dan., 6.
Onslow, Art., petition of, 1.
....., Rich., petition of, 1.
Operas, 225.
Opmeer, ship of, 352.
Orange, Mary, Princess of, princess royal, sister of Charles II., 83.
....., William, Prince of, 22.
Ordnance, 35–37, 490, 573; *also* casual notices, *passim*.
..... Office, Tower, 78, 85, 449, 528.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 231, 234, 444 (2).
..... officers, 27, 141, 211, 219, 231, 234, 298, 322, 357, 411, 432, 447, 451, 502, 529, 535, 542; *see also* Billers, Wm.; Falkener, John; Palmer, Elias.
...., letters of, 234, 426, 428, 449, 468, 476, 522, 528, 532, 544, 551, 560 (2), 568, 569 (2), 573, 574.
...., orders or references to, 39, 102, 224, 263, 265.
Ordnance officers, orders or references to—*cont.*
...., ..., alluded to, 16, 43, 48, 85, 94, 109, 113, 115, 118, 125, 130, 152, 175, 302, 518.
...., report of, 231.
..... stores, arms, &c., 47, 175 (2), 211, 231, 473, 569.
Orfordness, co. Suffolk, ships at, to, or from, 425, 446, 477, 493.
Organ Bay, Iceland, 414.
Orkney Isles, 113, 424, 490.
Ormond, Marquis of, *see* Butler.
Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 54.
Orton, Jas., petition of, 1.
Orton Maddock, co. Flint, 94.
Osborne, Nich., 225.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
....., Wm., 151, 176.
Osgood, Rich., 150.
Ostend, 5, 172, 215, 220, 312, 316.
....., admiralty judges at, or lords of, 152, 172, 239, 286, 290, 298, 311, 316, 429, 457, 460, 473.
....., ..., letters and papers of, 172, 250, 282, 290, 420, 460, 494, 546.
....., ..., petition to, 172.
....., commissioners in, 313.
..... fleet before, commander of, *see* Sparling, Capt. Thos.
....., governor of, 193, 280, 290.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 138, 172 (2), 193, 239, 250, 282, 290, 298, 311, 420, 494.
..... merchants, 311, 322.
....., persons at, 201, 551, 559.
..... prison, 313, 422, 431, 549, 568.
...., letters dated from, 152, 286, 299, 311, 316.
....., prisoners at, 194, 215, 305, 311, 313 (3), 327, 329, 332, 401, 402, 405, 408 (2), 409, 410, 417, 422, 453, 454, 457, 480, 486, 498, 546, 551.
....., prisoners from, 174, 283, 402, 465, 546, 550, 568.
..... prizes, 566.
..... Roads, 286.
...., letters dated from, 134, 441.
....., sheriff of, 172.
....., ships at, 6, 362, 406, 441, 570.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 114, 273, 274, 279, 280, 286, 289, 290, 298 (2), 302, 308, 313, 317, 397, 402, 405, 408, 417, 421, 422, 425, 428, 429, 431 (2), 434 (2), 446, 451, 453, 457, 468, 483, 485, 516, 526, 529 (2), 532, 535, 539 (2), 545, 547 (2), 549, 552–555, 560, 564, 566, 568.
....., ships to or from, 126, 264, 277, 279 290, 313, 398, 421, 436, 441, 446, 449, 453, 485, 508, 547, 555, 556.
....., travellers to or from, 173 (2), 215, 277, 311, 557, 567.
Ostler, Robt., petition of, 139.

Oswestry, co. Salop, 76, 110.
Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, 234, 244, 263, 576.
Over, co. Cambridge, 128, 157.
Overbury, Mr., 353.
Overing, John, 384.
Over Poppleton, co. York, 220.
Overton, Col., or Major-Gen. Robt., governor of Hull, 151, 201, 259, 375, 382, 393, 394.
....., ..., report by, 201.
....., Capt., 16, 22, 52.
....., Mr., 544.
Owen, Sir Hugh, Baronet, 548, 550, 564.
....., Capt. John, 584, 585 (2).
....., Dr. Jno., 24, 28.
....., Dr. Thos., certificate of, 340.
Owenarden, capture of, 137.
Owsley, John, 30 (2), 76.
....., ..., petition of, 30.
Oxenborough, Mr., 169.
Oxenbridge, Clement, 499.
Oxenwood, co. Wilts, 251.
Oxford (city), 77, 151 (2), 164, 184.
....., aldermen of, 69.
....., Carfax church in, 69.
....., commander-in-chief in, 353.
....., Guildhall in, 157.
....., letters dated from, 159, 334.
....., letters sent to, 93, 94, 174.
....., mayor of, 69, 142.
....., ..., petition of, 150.
....., prisoners in, 148, 156.
....., travellers to or from, 69 (2), 93, 383.
..... (University), 24, 28, 43, 263, 289, 340.
...., lord chancellor of, *see* Cromwell, Richard.
...., ..., court of, 150.
...., vice-chancellor of, 24.
...., proctors of, 352.
...., professors at, 11, 24, 66, 243, 263, 264; *see also* Clayton, Dr. Thos.
...., colleges of, masters of, 264; also—
Bennet, 289.
Christchurch, 27, 40, 166.
....., Dean of, 28.
Magdalen, 340.
New, 130, 133.
....., warden and fellows of, petitions of, 133 (2).
New Inn Hall, 144.
Queen's, 62, 289.
....., letters directed to, 93, 351.
....., provost of, 62.
Wadham, letter dated from, 352.
Oxfordshire, 28, 34, 576.
....., collections in, 232.
Oxfordshire—*cont.*
....., commissioners in, 58.
...., letter to, 60.
....., places in, 47, 54, 69, 144, 157, 184.
Oxwich, Mr., 196.

P.

Pack, Sir Christopher, or Lord, 17 (2), 66, 115.
....., Capt. Hen., 459, 484, 494, 507, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 419, 441, 453, 469, 483, 513, 514, 521, 525.
Packer, Wm., certificate of, 84.
....., Col., 375, 376, 378, 589.
....., Lieut., 384.
....., Major, letter to, 353.
Packwood, John, papers of, 420, 508, 520, 535.
Paddison, Geo., 195.
Paddon, John, 396.
Padstow, co. Cornwall, 251, 265, 307, 530.
Page, Ant., 213.
Paget, Justinian, letter to, 363.
Paige, John, letter of, 401.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Paisley, Lord, *see* Hamilton.
Pakefield, Suffolk, 220.
Palatinate, the, 21.
Palatine, Elector of (Charles Louis), 10.
..... Prince, *see* Rupert.
Palma Island, 318.
Palmer, Ant., certificate of, 144.
....., Elia, ordnance officer, papers of, 444 (2).
....., John, 337.
....., Dr. John, 58.
....., Thos., account by, 195.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Papachine, or Papochini, pirate, 161, 180, 206, 301 (2), 357, 364, 491, 582.
Paperell, Mr., 210.
Papists, 27, 82, 258.
Paramour, Thos., letter of, 13.
Pardini, Fras., petition of, 124.
Paris, 61, 104, 164, 269, 387.
....., letters dated from, 12, 212, 222, 310, 335 (2), 339, 341, 342, 347, 364, 376.
....., letters directed to, 105, 225, 342, 346, 357, 386.
....., Palais Royal at, 342, 346.
....., ..., letter dated from, 342.
....., pass to, 578.
....., travellers to or from, 83, 254, 269, 463, 561.
Park, widow, 558.

Parke, Capt. Fras., 538.
....., ..., letters of, 472, 534, 538.
Parker, John, Baron of the Exchequer, 29, 375.
....., ..., report by, 29.
....., Capt. John, 409, 493, 494, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 453, 504, 554.
....., Capt. Nich., 282, 285, 297, 298, 422, 425, 434, 484, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 297, 547.
....., Saffery, 470.
....., ..., William, son of, 133.
....., Sir Thos., 133.
....., Capt., 448, 450.
....., Lieut., 395.
....., Mr., 412.
Parkes, Capt. Fras., 398.
Parkhurst, Ferdinando, 102.
....., Rob., 59, 64, 319.
Parliament, or the House, 3 (2), 12, 18, 19, 22, 32 (2), 58, 80, 103, 135, 148, 154, 167, 170, 184, 188, 228, 235, 252, 261–264, 266 (2), 275, 286, 328, 336 (2), 341, 345, 378.
....., Acts or Bills in, 270.
....., ..., alluded to (May 1658), 7–9, 15, 17, 19, 21, 32, 35 (2), 586 (2).
....., ..., ... (June), 41, 42, 45 (2), 47, 52 (2), 53, 55, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71 (2).
....., ..., ... (July), 90, 99.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 107, 117, 121, 123.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 207, 210, 214 (2), 218, 219, 221, 222, 230, 515.
....., ..., ... (undated), 237.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1659), 244, 260–262.
....., ..., ... (March), 303, 552.
....., ..., ... (May), 345, 353, 362.
....., ..., ... (June), 383, 388, 394.
....., calling of, 201, 205 (2), 212, 221 (2), 225, 229, 247, 250.
....., clerk of, *see* Phelps, John.
..... Commissioners, 252, 259, 262.
....., Committees of, 28, 353, 534.
....., disaffection to, 188, 238.
....., elections to, 225, 247, 248, 251, 253, 262, 515.
....., ..., writs for, 211, 225, 263.
..... House, 260.
....., members of, 60, 163, 266, 308, 313, 326–328, 333, 336, 354, 515, 522.
....., ..., list of, 266.
....., orders and ordinances of, 127.
....., ..., alluded to, 6, 48, 77, 127, 345, 356.
....., petition and advice of, 150.
....., proclamation of, 59.
....., service to, 1, 45, 461, 502.
....., dissolution of, 335, 336, 339 (2), 355, 356, 388.
Parliament, the late, 8, 21, 52, 54, 82, 113, 127, 143, 151, 184, 214, 237, 261, 556.
....., ..., Acts of, 107, 184, 247, 248.
Parliament, the late, or the Long (recalled), 340 (2), 341, 342, 344–346 (2), 348, 351–353, 356, 358, 361–363, 365–367, 369, 371, 375 (3), 376, 378, 379, 383 (2), 384, 386–396.
....., ..., Acts of, 349, 378, 385, 389, 390, 501, 589.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 348, 352.
....., ..., committees of, 374.
....., ..., declaration of, 324.
....., ..., guards for, 372, 376, 382, 394, 395.
....., ..., letter of, 391.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 374.
....., ..., members of, 342, 343, 346 (2), 347–349, 351, 352, 354, 356, 362, 370, 372, 382, 390, 507.
....., ..., orders in, 341–344, 347, 351, 352, 354, 356 (2), 357, 360, 361, 367, 368, 370–375, 377, 379, 382, 385, 387, 390, 391, 393–395.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 344, 362.
....., ..., petitions to, 345, 346, 366, 371, 386.
....., ..., speaker of, 348 (2), 372, 373, 386, 390 (2), 391, 393, 394.
Parrott, South, 160.
Parry, Peter, 295.
Partridge, Jno., 70.
....., Thos., 428.
Passage, prisoners at, 196.
..... Harbour, letter dated from, 512.
....., Ireland, 512, 520.
Passage, clerk of the, 82.
Passes, 460, 576–583.
Paston, Dorothy, 576.
....., John, 581.
Patching, Thos., 165.
Patena saltpetre, 212.
Pateveke, Simon, 171.
Pattison, Master, 396.
Paul, Cape, 330.
Paul, Jas., petition of, 174.
....., Capt., 185.
Paulet, John, Lord Paulet, 492, 580.
....., ..., son of, 492, 580.
Pauncefoote, Tracy, 81.
Pausen, Elias, 166.
Pawlett, Dame Eliz., 260.
Pay, Nich., petition of, 501.
Paynard, Thos., 76.
Payne, or Paine, Robt., 31.
....., Thos., 76.
....., Capt., 73.
....., of Chatham, 566.
Paynter, Hum., 365.
Payton, or Peyton, Sir Thos., 302, 581 (2).
....., Lady, 581 (2).

Peacock, Robt., accounts of, 539.
....., Wm., 57.
Peade, Edw., letter of, 564.
Pearce, *see* Peirce.
Pearse, James, 402.
Pearson, Ant., 360.
Peartree, Capt. Barth., letters of, 496, 509, 515, 519, 538, 547.
Peasley, Wm., 199.
Pechell, Capt. Rich., 53.
Peck, Capt. Hen., letter of, 429.
Pedigree, 292.
Peers, House of, *see* Lords.
Peirce, Pierce, or Pearce, Capt. Jeffery, 264, 492.
....., ..., letters of, 206 (2), 217, 521, 529, 552.
....., ..., petition of, 235.
....., John, 260.
....., Capt. John, certificate of, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 437.
....., Thos., 78.
....., Mr., 73, 74.
Pelham, Robt., 3.
Pellet, John, 165.
Pelly, Peter, 451.
Pelofother, Ireland, 308.
Pembroke, 478, 495.
....., Navy agent at, *see* Browne, Rich.
Pembrokeshire, place in, 128.
Pendarves, Nich., letter of, 402.
Penn, Gen. Wm., 109.
Pennarth, Cardiff, 477.
Penning, Nich., 309 (2).
Penoyer, Wm., 208, 216, 280.
....., ..., proposals of, 212.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., 422, 436, 469, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 176, 179, 182, 326, 406, 413, 418, 423, 437, 440 (2), 446, 469, 470, 474, 477, 497, 557.
Penshurst, co. Kent, 29.
Penton, co. Hants, 42.
Pentridge, co. Derby, 70.
Penwarne, Nich., 144 (2).
Pepin, Jas., 582.
Peppar, Lieut.-Col., 122.
Pepper, Fras., 78.
Pepys, Thos., warrant by, 222.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 237, 335, 562.
....., Henry, Lord Percy of Alnwick, 115, 335, 346, 562.
Perkins, Fras., letter of, 288.
Perring, Mr., 40.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 40.
Persia, 242, 243.
....., King of, 218.
Persian, a, 218.
..... goods, 198.
Pestell, Capt., 240.
Pestilence, *see* Plague.
Peter, 272.
....., Mr., mayor of Plymouth, 455.
Peterborough, co. Northampton, 393.
Peterborough, Lord, *see* Mordaunt.
Peters, Hugh, 96, 97, 131, 585.
....., ..., letter of, 503.
....., Capt., 542.
....., Lord, *see* Petre.
Petersfield Chapelry, co. Hants, 112, 175.
Peterson, Paul, 152.
....., Hamburg agent, 23.
Petit, *see* Petty.
Petras Road, 337.
Petre, or Peters, William, Lord Petre, 581.
....., ..., passes for, 581, 583.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 398, 399, 476.
....., ..., certificates of, 429, 441.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 430.
....., ..., letters of, 398, 430, 493, 499, 508, 509, 511, 515, 517, 519, 529, 532 (2), 535, 540, 566, 567, 574.
....., ..., pardon for, 302.
....., Peter, Navy commissioner at Chatham, 29, 279, 411, 454, 510, 511, 543, 557.
....., ..., letters or papers of, 96, 227, 400 (2), 402–404, 407–409, 435, 443, 456–459 (2), 463, 467, 472, 479, 481, 483, 498, 499, 506, 515, 517, 529, 531 (2), 534, 541, 542, 546, 560, 566 (2), 572.
....., ..., letters to, 227, 228.
....., Capt. Phineas, clerk of the check at Chatham, 155, 279, 456, 458, 488, 534.
....., ..., examination of, 456.
....., ..., letters of, 277, 279, 369, 373, 426, 523, 529, 557, 569, 571.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 454.
Petto, Sam., 2.
Pettus, Rich., 577.
Petty, or Petit, Hen., 126.
....., Silvester, 126.
....., Wm., 126 (2).
....., Wm., clerk of Council, letter of, 306.
....., Mr., co. Wilts, 142.
Pevensey, Sussex, 152, 241.
Peyton, Sir Thos., *see* Payton.
Pharisees, 114.
Phelps, Chas., 387.
....., John, clerk of Parliament, 11, 346, 586.
Philips, Phillips, &c., Hen., letter of, 418.
....., Jas., 48, 101, 362.
....., Nath., 428.
....., Nich., letters of, 281, 553.
....., Rich., surgeon, letter of, 458.
....., Thos., petition of, 501.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 501.
....., Mr., 89.
Philpot, Edw., 400.
Phipp, Ant., 412.

Piccard, Wm., 64, 105.
....., ..., petition of, 45.
....., ..., family of, 45.
Pickering, Sir Gilbert, Lord Chamberlain to the Protector, 57, 204, 210.
....., ..., as member of Council, 53, 57, 69, 71 (3), 90, 93 (2), 99 (2), 101, 112, 119, 167, 178, 256, 357.
....., ..., letter to, 204.
....., ..., report by, 218.
....., Rob., 203, 204 (2).
....., Sam., 30.
....., ..., certificate of, 30.
..... Wm., jun., petition of, 501.
Pictures, 350, 580.
Piedmont, distressed Protestants in, collection for, 39.
....., ..., committee for, 89.
...., ..., ..., orders or references to, 21, 82, 190.
....., ..., report of, 26.
....., ..., ..., ... alluded to, 38.
....., ..., treasurers for, 27, 33, 39.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 21, 39.
Pierce, *see* Peirce.
Pierson, Lieut.-Col., 589.
Pignoranda, Count, Vice-King of Naples, 255.
Pigott, Thos., 132.
Pike, Eliz., 268.
Pill, or Paull parish, 274.
Pinchback, Edw., petition of, 411.
Pinchback Fen, co. Lincoln, 123.
Pinckney, Capt. Alvarez, 580.
....., Wm., 580.
....., Mr., pass for, 63.
Pind, Mr. 252.
Pindar, Martin, 171.
Pinegar, John, 396.
Pinnel, Fras., 160.
Pipe Office, Exchequer, 319.
Piracy, 306.
Pirates, or corsairs, or sea robbers, 13, 114, 116, 135, 197, 206, 218, 230, 255, 260, 289, 308, 322 (2), 451, 489, 491, 529, 550; *see also* Papachine, Vittorio.
Pitchford, Capt. John, 568.
Pitsen, Maj., 125.
Pitt, Jno., 434, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 404.
....., Thos., letter of, 406.
Plague, or pestilence, the, 22, 82, 232.
Plantations, English, 8, 54, 61, 144, 359.
Plate, 10, 392 (2), 579.
Platt, Wm., 92.
....., ..., petition of, 94.
Player, Thos., 121, 128.
Pley, Capt. Geo., 125, 317, 406, 492, 497, 505, 519, 537, 545, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 283, 296, 300, 326, 327, 332, 334, 460, 471, 517, 525.
Plimstock parish, 307.
Plumleigh, Capt. Robt., 397.
....., ..., letters of, 521, 535.
Plunkett, John, letter of, 193.
Plymouth, 178, 311, 416, 418, 427, 481, 486.
..... Castle, 283, 397.
...., letter dated from, 283.
...., prisoners in, 248, 283, 431.
....., Catwater at, 454.
....., ..., papers dated from, 273, 515.
....., Court house at, 544.
....., Customs' collectors at, 99, 321.
....., fort and island of, 556.
..... garrison, 39.
....., governor of, 311 (3).
....., inhabitants of, 10, 311 (3), 313, 320 (2), 465, 487.
....., letters and papers dated from, 257, 275, 277, 283, 285, 313 (2), 401, 415, 417, 418, 437, 444, 453, 454 (4), 461, 463, 464, 467 (2), 471, 481, 483, 484, 486, 487, 490, 492 (2), 499, 507, 511, 515, 517, 536, 539, 542, 547, 549, 552, 553 (2), 559, 562 (2), 570, 571.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Hatsell, Capt. Hen.
... ., Marshalsea in, 454.
....., mayor of, 455.
....., ..., deputy, 544.
....., persons in or about, 454, 455, 460, 505, 547, 548.
....., prisoners at or to, 73 (3), 139, 193, 230, 239, 240, 250, 283, 286, 290 (2), 294, 311 (2), 329, 330, 420, 426, 499, 503, 537, 546, 555, 556, 559, 561.
....., ... sickness of, 467, 471, 481, 483, 486, 487.
....., prisoners from, 72, 491.
....., prize officers at, 419, 438.
..... seamen, 280.
....., ships at, 315, 320, 397, 411, 416, 437, 459, 464, 483, 497, 515, 564, 575.
....., ships of, 273 (2), 308, 311, 313, 457, 547.
....., ships to or from, 45, 110, 248, 272, 273 (2), 277, 309, 313, 315, 397, 419 (2), 421, 429, 439, 441, 448, 450, 452, 454 (2), 482, 489, 492, 498, 500, 505, 507, 509, 512, 517, 518, 525, 529, 531, 542, 549, 554 (2), 561, 566.
..... Sound, letters dated from, 295, 406, 411, 423, 434, 438, 448, 450, 465, 472, 481, 549, 552, 554.
...., ships in, to, or from, 418, 521, 544, 554.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Vinson, Rich.
....., stores at, to, or from, 283, 296, 408, 418–420, 426, 461 (2), 471, 525, 534, 536, 539, 549, 569, 570, 571.
....., travellers to or from, 273, 311, 315, 451, 452.
....., Victualling Office at, 273.
Plympton Mary, co. Devon, 52, 244, 263.
Plympton Maurice, mayor, &c., of, 303.

Pockley, Thos., 582.
Pockney, Rich., 166.
Podd, Mr., 529.
Point the, Smyrna, ships at, 69.
Pointer, Thos., 431.
Poland, King of (John Casimir II.), 374, 390.
....., Envoy or ambassador from, 362, 374, 377.
Poland, 166.
....., Protestant exiles from, or Polonian exiles, 33, 190, 284, 287, 312.
....., ..., agent for, 89.
....., ..., collections for, 76, 89, 132.
....., ..., committee on, 82, 89, 190.
Pole, Abraham, 396.
Pole Head, the, 467.
Polemount Lands, Scotland, 16.
Pollard, John, 213.
Polygamy, 71.
Pontefract, co. York, 148, 149, 156.
....., letter dated from, 163.
Pontoise, France, 12.
Poole, co. Dorset, 38, 39, 307, 523.
Poole, Capt. Jonas, 107, 109, 223, 267, 336, 427.
....., ..., certificate of, 74.
....., ..., letters of, 222, 266, 478, 479, 482, 483, 486, 488, 489 (2), 516, 521, 523, 525, 546, 558.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
....., ..., statement by, 109.
Poor, the, relief of, 114, 203.
Poory, Capt. Rob., 415.
Pope, John, 582.
Pope, the (Alexander VII.), 104, 229, 255, 341.
Popery, 4, 44, 345.
Popham, Col. Alex., 142.
Popish pamphlets, 71, 390.
..... priests, 113, 195, 258, 259; *see also* Priests.
..... recusants, 222, 390.
Poppleton, co. York, 166.
Porte, the, *see* Turkey.
Porter, Thos., 363.
....., Capt., 454.
....., Mr., 70, 216.
Portland, co. Dorset, 317, 425, 468, 485, 490, 501.
....., governor of, 125.
....., letter dated from, 519.
..... Road, 512, 523.
...., letters dated from, 452, 466, 468, 484, 488, 491, 492, 508, 510, 527.
Portman, John, 284.
....., Mr., 202.
Portmans, Edm., paper of, 484.
Portsmouth, 56, 283, 295, 471.
....., agent at, 404.
....., aldermen of, 248.
....., burgesses for, 248.
Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., dockyard, or State's yard at, 87, 153, 487.
....., ..., letters dated from, 87, 248, 319, 531, 538, 541, 544, 548.
....., ..., master attendant at, *see* Thorowgood, Chas.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
..... garrison, 39, 355, 375, 394, 544.
...., officers of, 521.
...., ..., rules for, 153.
..... gaol, 325 (2).
....., governor of, *see* Whetham, Col. Nath.
...., deputy, 409.
..... harbour, 519.
...., letter dated from, 518.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 168, 270, 283, 325 (2), 327, 329, 351, 397, 403 (2), 407, 409 (2), 413, 419–426, 429, 433–436, 438, 441–444, 447, 448, (2), 450–452, 454, 455, 457, 458, 461 (2), 464–466, 469 (3), 470, 472–474, 476, (2), 478, 481, 483, 486, 487, 489, 495, 497, 498, 503–505, 508, 510 (2), 511, (2), 514, 515, 517, 518–520, 521 (5), 522, 524–527, 532, 534, 536, 538–540, 554, 555, 557 (4), 559, 560, 565 (3), 567 (7), 568, 571, 575.
....., mayor of, 248, 359, *see also* Child, Josiah.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Salisbury, Hugh.
....., persons at or about, 42, 134, 443, 471, 476, 563.
..... prison, letter dated from, 332.
....., prisoners at or from, 327 (3), 329, 561, 572.
....., Prize Commissioners at, 355.
....., ships at, 87, 264, 433, 448, 506, 509, 536, 568, 572.
....., ships building or repairing at, 399 (2), 438, 457, 482, 543, 567.
....., ships to or from, 264, 283, 300, 315, 418, 420, 421 (2), 423 (2), 438 (2), 439, 441, 448, 476, 478 (3), 484, 490, 491, 498 (2), 503, 504 (2), 506, 509, 514, 516, 525, 554.
....., soldiers to or from, 93, 422.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Newberry, Thos.
....., stores at or for, 39, 283, 296 (2), 326, 408, 423, 424, 438, 448, 460, 497, 506, 511, 521, 534, 545, 569, 571.
....., travellers to or from, 315, 433, 452, 471, 492, 538, 547, 576.
....., victualler at, 235, 420, 423.
Portugal, King of (John IV.), ambassador or resident from, 10, 106, 234, 235, 287, 301, 312, 370.
Portugal, 114.
....., coasts of, 198, 227.
..... or Portuguese commissions, 226, 488.
..... crowns, 563.
....., exports to, 242.

Portugal—*cont.*
..... merchants, 329, 351.
....., place near, 74.
..... prizes, 196, 216.
..... treaty, 329.
Portuguese, the, 123, 301.
Postage, farming of the, 371 (3).
Postmasters, 173, 371 (2).
....., petition of, 371.
Post Office, 392.
Posts, 365 ?
Potle, Mr., 344.
Potter, James, 200, 213.
....., ..., committal of, 159.
....., Capt. Rich., 276 (2), 421, 452, 454, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 132, 275, 402, 553, 567.
....., Capt., 81.
Potticary, Geo., 42.
Potts, Geo., 581.
....., John, 241.
Poulner in Ringwood, co. Hants, 158.
Poulter, Rich., 284.
Povey, Chas., 581.
....., Thos., 10.
Powell, John, Admiralty messenger, 220, 332, 364, 392, 398, 401, 433, 463, 474, 495, 536, 543, 561, 566 (2), 570, 588.
....., ..., reports by, 216, 551.
....., Nath., 578.
....., Rice, 103.
....., Robt., accounts of, 539.
....., Thos., 77.
Powys, Lord, *see* Herbert.
Poyntz, Capt. Jno., 280, 301, 456, 554, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 422.
Pratt, or Prate, Rich., 165, 166.
Preast, Capt., 53.
Prelacy, 195, 345.
Presbyterians, 21, 176, 247, 342, 352, 392.
Preston parish, 307.
Prestwich, co. Lancaster, 254.
Pretty, Oliver, 396.
Preux, M. le, 26, 39.
Priaulx, Paul, 211.
Price, Capt. Sam., 366, 589.
Prichard, Jonathan, certificate of, 188.
Pride, Sir Thos., or Lord, 25, 64, 66, 78, 183, 378.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-general, 34, 64, 105, 314 (2).
....., ..., order to, 261.
....., ..., will of, 324.
....., ..., Lady Mary, his wife, 324.
....., ..., Edm., his son, 324.
....., Wm., 309 (2).
Priests, 81, 113, 114, 147–150, 195, 258 (2), 259 (2), 359, 577, 581.
Primate, Josiah, 260, 261.
Prince, Fras., petition of, 57.
....., Geo., 57.
Princess Royal, the, *see* Orange, Princess of.
Prisoners, 151, 156, 158–160, 162, 163, 196, 217, 242, 265, 295, 430, 467, 468, 576–582, 585 (2), 586.
....., Quakers, 147–150, 199, 200.
Prisoners at war, 68, 72, 81, 122, 139, 205, 206, 250, 252, 274, 283, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305, 308, 319, 325–328, 330 (2), 351, 397, 410, 417, 422 (2), 438, 444, 447, 454, 455, 467, 469, 471 (2), 480, 481, 484, 486, 516, 520, 524, 537, 551 (2), 556, 557 (2), 560, 590.
....., complaints of or for, 332, 408, 446, 484, 498, 555.
....., escape of, 325, 338.
....., exchange of, 72, 73 (2), 74, 172–174, 193, 196, 204, 205, 230, 239, 240, 248, 250, 259, 260, 274, 277, 280, 283 (2), 286, 287, 290 (2), 294, 300, 305, 311–313, 317, 326, 327, 329, 332, 338, 358, 359, 365, 397 (2), 401, 402, 405, 408, 409, 416, 420, 422, 426, 428, 429, 431, 457, 465, 473, 494, 495, 503, 529, 537, 546, 557, 564.
....., expenses of, 38, 368, 418, 431, 456, 458, 481, 485 (2), 487 (2), 495, 507, 552, 559, 561, 567, 570, 572.
....., lists of, 148, 156, 172, 194, 207, 240, 258, 274, 283, 330, 397, 426, 442, 446, 460, 491, 546, 568.
....., petition of, 446.
....., release of, 417.
....., removal of, 368.
Prisons, keepers of, letter to, 156.
Privy chamber, (Cromwell's) gentlemen of, 187.
..... Council, *see* Council.
..... seal letters or warrants, 18, 77, 95, 105, 106, 120, 175, 176, 203, 214, 225, 226, 229, 342 (2), 248, 252, 312 (2), 323, 329, 365.
...., clerks of, 131.
Prize goods, 18, 39, 95, 124, 126, 132, 220, 385, 490, 491, 539.
.... Commissioners for, 18, 106, 142, 143, 144, 184, 243, 326, 355, 418, 438, 539.
...., ... letter to, 178.
...., embezzlement of, 168, 226, 388, 405, 419, 458, 462.
...., treasurers, &c., of, 95 (2).
..... money, treasurer of, 59.
..... Office, 290, 516.
...., letters dated from, 123, 244, 310, 416, 419, 441, 472.
...., secretary to, *see* Whittell, Sam.
..... wines, 158 (2).
Prize ships, or prizes, 114, 124, 126, 148 (2), 168, 178, 226, 227, 232, 235, 243, 273, 286, 290, 296, 301, 308, 309, 312, 316, 318, 323, 324, 329–331, 416, 418, 438, 447, 449, 452, 455 (2), 490, 532, 535, 537, 539, 544, 547, 556, 560, 561, 566 (2), 572, 573.

Prize ships—*cont.*
....., ..., officers of, 301, 419, 438; *see also* Clarke, S.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 244, 506.
....., ..., payments from, 39.
....., ..., sale of, 310.
Prizes, Commissioners for, 124 (2), 126, 419, 472, 539, 554.
....., ..., examinations before, 419.
....., ..., proposition by, 243.
Probate of Wills, Commissioners for, 179.
....., ..., judges of, 27, 31, 209, 343.
....., ..., office of, 31.
Profitt, Nich., 169, 181.
Protector, the, *see* Cromwell, Oliver, and Richard.
Protestants, 3, 167, 582; *see also* Piedmont, Poland, and Bohemian Protestants.
Prussia, 379.
Pryor, Symon, letter of, 312.
Public charge, 284.
..... debts, 3 (2).
..... faith bills and debentures, *see* Debentures.
..... loans, 31.
..... money, 102.
Puckle Church, co. Gloucester, 220.
Pudsey, co. York, 295.
Pue, John, 393.
Pugin, Fras., 152.
Puisne, Capt., 396.
Pull parish, *see* Pill.
Purbeck, Isle of, 39.
Puritans, 148.
Purlin, Edw., letter of, 169.
Pursuivants at arms, 143, 291.
Purvis, Mr., 18 (2), 19.
Puxgin, Fras., 152.
Pye, John, 578.
....., Sir Robt., 237 (3).
Pyke, Martin, certificate by, 29.
Pym, Alexr., 266.
Pyne, John, 354.
....., Robt., 119, 579.

Q.

Quadring, co. Lincoln, 32.
Quakers, or Friends, 158, 165, 199, 200, 206, 242, 359, 363, 364, 387.
....., address of, 147.
....., imprisoned, 147, 156, 159, 199, 213.
....., ..., lists of, 148.
....., letters of, 146, 351 (2), 359 (2), 360.
....., persecution of, 146–150, 354 (2), 357, 359 (2), 360 (6).
....., report of, 358.
Quatermaine, Wm., grant to, 110.
Queen, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough, co. Kent, 281, 458, 477.
..... Castle, 582.
..... hemp, 411.
....., letter dated from, 470.
..... seamen, 277, 525, 527.
....., ships at, to, or from, 262 (2), 266, 404, 409, 470, 476, 514, 517 (2), 529, 531, 548.
..... Water, 274, 286, 515, 516, 525.
...., letter dated from, 285.
Questell, John, letters of, 207, 221.
Quetteville, Thos. de, 82.
Quincey, Mr., 238.
Quinten, Henry, 113.

R.

Radcliffe, John, 375.
Radnorshire, 360.
....., place in, 103.
Ragg, the, Iceland, 414.
Rainborough, Col., 85.
Rainborow, Edw., 551.
Rainton, Thos., 578.
Ramball, Mr., 376.
Ram Head, the, ship to, 507.
Ramsay, fisherman of, 501.
Ramsbury, co. Wilts, 32.
Ramsden, Wm., 117, 132.
Ramsgate, co. Kent, 516.
Ramshaw, Margaret, 162 (2).
Ranad, Gollin, 311.
Randall, Geo., 408.
....., ..., petition of, 431.
....., ..., Merriam, wife of, petition of, 408.
....., John, 499.
....., Leonard, 313 (3).
....., ..., Joan, wife of, petition of, 313.
Randolph, Ambrose, keeper of State Papers, 584.
Ranelagh, Viscountess, *see* Jones.
Rants, co. Northampton, 54.
Raven, Sam., 441.
....., ..., letters of, 430, 493.
....., ..., petition of, 493.
Ravenscroft, (royalist) 221.
Rawden, Geo., receipt by, 266.
....., ..., Dorothy, his wife, 266.
Rawden, co. York, 266.
Rawligh, Fras., letter of, 169.
Rawlins, Giles, 229.
....., royalist, 247.

Rawsby parish, 307.
Raymer, Mr., 246.
Rea, Capt. Thos., letters of, 417, 556.
Reachie, Rich., 70.
Read, Rich., M.D., 578.
....., Wm., petition of, 415
Reade, Jas., 328.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 328.
Reader, Capt. Godfrey, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 479, 524, 559.
Reading, co. Berks, letter dated from, 351.
Rearesby, co. Leicester, 47.
Rebellion against Parliament, 212.
..... against the King, 296.
Rebels against Parliament, 248, 296.
..... against the King, 199, 212, 388.
Receivers-general, 164, 211, 393; *see also* Assessments, receivers of.
Record Office Library, extracts from Collection of Acts in, 83, 342, 379, 385, 390 (2).
Recorder, Mr., *see* Long, Sir Lislebone.
Recusants, 222, 238, 390.
....., commissioners for, 263.
Redborough, co. Gloucester, 175.
Rede, or Reed, John, 51, 402, 418.
Redman, Col., 522.
Reeve, Jno., letter of, 199.
....., Mat., letter to, 199.
Reeves, John, 490, 492.
Regiments, *see* Army.
Reife, the, ship on, 232.
Reilly, Col. Hugh, petition of, 143.
Religion, 6, 96, 154, 176, 195, 209, 288, 304, 345, 348, 453.
....., reformed, 167.
Remerston, co. Norfolk, 220.
Rencombe, co. Gloucester, 189.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque and Reprisal.
Republic, 346, 367, 386, 388.
Republican party, 247.
Requests, Court of, 211.
Retford, East, 46, 176.
Revenue, public, 75, 79, 242, 263, 306, 313, 350, 357 (2), 371 (2), 385.
....., ..., and accounts, committee for inspection of, 382, 383, 396, 534, 543.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 531, 536.
....., ..., treasurer of, 4.
Reyerson, Lawrence, 334.
Reynolds, Geo., 121.
....., Israel, petition of, 229.
....., Sir John, general of English forces in France, 115, 126, 128.
....., Rob., 349.
Rheims, France, 266.
Rhine, Elector Palatine of, 10.
Riccard, And., governor of the Levant Company, 385.
....., ..., certificate by, 7.
....., ..., petition of, 265.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, 367, 426.
....., Robert, Earl of Holland, 381.
....., Chas., 383, 578.
....., Edwin, 163 (2), 363, 578.
....., Col. Nath., 375–378, 387 (2), 388, 392, 583.
Richard., Thos., 111.
Richards, Hen., 512.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
Richardson, Robert, alias Thurloe, *see* Thurloe.
....., Thos., list by, 360.
Richmond, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Stuart.
..... Park, Surrey, 573.
...., Little, 182, 476.
Ricketts, Sir John, 511.
Riddard, officer, 376.
Riddesdale Manor, Northumberland, 363.
Rider, Wm., 427.
Ridge, Jonathan, letter to, 308.
....., Rich., 575.
....., ..., letter of, 283.
Riding Court, co. Bucks, 292.
Ridley, John, 581.
Riga, 411.
..... hemp, 548.
Riggs, Jos., 284.
Righton, Wm., 6.
Riley, Hen., consul at Aleppo, 198, 304.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 198, 303.
Rinders, John, 422.
Ringwood, Hen., 98.
Ringwood, co. Hants, 158.
Rio Nova, or Nuevo, 268.
Risby, Esa., 55.
Riveley, Capt. Ant., 478, 481, 483, 485, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 424, 541, 545, 554, 562.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* Savage.
....., Edw., 260.
....., Wm., 456, 457, 458, 459.
....., Mr., 16.
Rives, Ensign, 395.
Rivett, Geo., 230.
Roach, Hen., 310, 317, 532.
Robartes, William, Lord Robartes, 143.
Robert, Thos., 111.
Roberts, Edw., 164, 165, 386.
....., Gerard, letters to, 351 (2), 354, 359, 360.
....., Nich., letters of, 159, 213.
....., Sir Wm., report by, 208.
Robinson, Hen., 211.
....., Hum., 94, 164, 174.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 93, 94, 169, 308.
....., Luke, 88.
....., Matt., 147, 165.
....., Rich., 147, 162 (2), 165.
....., Capt. Rob., letters of, 406, 411, 418, 419, 424, 454 (2).

Robinson—*cont.*
....., Thos., 94.
....., Capt., 393.
....., Mr., 381.
Robotham, Thos., 258 (2), 259.
Robson, Rob., certificate by, 288.
Roche, John, letter of, 160.
Rochelle, 275, 276 (4), 286, 315, 423, 434, 443, 453, 463, 467, 483, 521, 532, 582.
Rochester, 176, 369, 468, 508.
..... Cathedral, 457.
....., Dean of, 366.
..... deanery, 366.
....., inhabitants of, 549.
....., Mayor of, 508.
Rockingham Forest, 361.
Rodrigue, Manuel, 173.
Roe, Rich., 576.
Rogerpoore saltpetre, 212, 231.
Rogers, Geo., 553.
....., Hugh, 16.
....., Stephen, 144 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 126, 143.
....., Col. Wroth, governor of Hereford, 75, 384, 393 (2), 394.
....., Mr., 238.
Rohan, M. de, 579.
Rolffe, Edm., petition of, 508.
Rolle, Fras., 77, 100.
Rolling Ground, near Harwich, 493, 519, 524, 558.
...., letters dated from, 448, 474, 482, 519, 524, 525.
Rolls, the, keepers of, 383.
....., Master of, *see* Lenthall, Sir Wm.
Roman Emperor, 137.
Rome, 104, 255, 307, 314.
Romecaur, Lord of, 64.
Romish priest, 81, 577; *see also* Priests.
..... religion, 6.
Rootes, Dr., letter of, 13.
....., ..., uncle of, 13.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 472, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 515, 533 (2), 540, 544, 550.
Roper, Geo., petition of, 542.
Roscomon, Lord, *see* Dillon.
Rosecrowder, co. Pembroke, 128.
Roseworm, Lieut.-col. John, engineer-general, 101, 387.
....., ..., payments to, 584, 585 (2).
Rosine, or Rosin, Mr., secretary to Richard Cromwell, 367, 386.
....., ..., letters to, 334, 352.
Ross, Chas. 578 (2).
Rosse parish, 220.
Rostle, Hen., certificate of, 401.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Leslie.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, 38.
Rotterdam, merchants of, 41.
....., prisoners at, 405.
....., ships at, to, or from, 279, 494 (2).
Rouen, 61.
Roundheads, 352.
Rous, or Rouse, Col. Ant., 100.
....., ..., as member of Council, 18, 30, 31, 33, 35, 41, 67, 93 (2), 112.
....., ..., letter of, 455.
....., Fras., 262.
Row, or Rowe, Rich., warrant by, 162.
... ., Wm., 6.
....., minister, 288.
Rowden, Wm., letters of, 405, 414, 424.
Roxbury, New England, 238.
Royalists, 336; *see also* Cavaliers and Malignants.
Roydon, co. Essex, 162.
Royley, Fras., 89.
Royston, John, 488.
Rudacke, Geo., letter of, 504.
Rudd, John, 535.
Ruise, Bart. de, 80.
....., ..., request by, 80.
Runton, Mr., 275 (2).
Rupert, Prince Palatine, 21.
....., ..., letter to, 11.
Rusden, Jno., 2, 28.
Rushall, co. Somerset, inhabitants of, petition of, 1.
..... Hall, 1.
Rushock, co. Worcester, 576.
Rushworth, Jno., 89, 142.
Russell, William, Earl of Bedford, 370, 582.
....., Francis, Lord Russell, 48, 200, 368, 370.
....., Jas., governor of Nevis, letter of, 206.
....., John, 5, 16.
....., Rich., 42.
....., Thos., 47.
....., Sir Wm., 576.
....., Major, 265.
....., Mr., 260.
Russia, 309, 434.
Russian yarn, 403.
Ruston, Wm., 78.
Ruthven —, Countess of Brentford, 146.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners.
Rutlandshire, 47, 63, 66, 139.
....., places in, 46 (2), 169.
Rutlis, Wm., 343.
Ruyter, Mich. de, Dutch Admiral, 50, 186, 187, 279, 282.
Rye, co. Sussex, 560, 582.
....., letter dated from, 541.
....., mayor of, 319.
....., ships at, of, to, or from, 126, 219, 241, 280, 479, 560 (2), 576.

Rye, Mr., 286.
Ryley, Wm., Clarencieux king-at arms, 291 (2).
....., ..., grants by, 126 (2).
Rymond, James, 384.

S.

Sabbath, *see* Lord's day.
Saberton, Capt., 263.
Sabletor Road, 227.
Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset, 206.
....., ..., sons of, 206.
....., Charles, Lord Buckhurst, 581.
....., Edw., 581.
....., Sir John, 238.
....., ..., daughters of, 238.
Sacrament, the, 163, 195 (2), 210.
Saddlington, Capt. Wm., petition of, 74.
Sadler, John, petition of, 242.
....., Auditor Rich., 73.
....., Col. Thos., 375, 384.
Safety and nomination of Officers, Committee for, 343, 344, 355, 361.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 354.
....., ..., list by, 395.
....., ..., members of, 341, 347, 356.
....., ..., orders and proceedings in, 343–345, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378, 379, 382–384, 387, 394.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 356.
....., ..., ..., regulation for, 376.
....., ..., orders or references to, 342 (2), 343 (3), 346, 347, 356.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 343, 344, 347.
....., ..., warrant of, 586.
Sagoe, Lieut.-Col., 67.
Sailcloth, manufacture of, *see* Pley, Capt. George, letters of.
St. Alban's, Earl of, *see* Burgh.
St. Aubin, John, 93, 113, 455.
St. Barbe, Jno., 42.
St. Christopher, 206, 233.
St. Cross, co. Hants, 42.
St. Cruz, 98 (2), 124 (2), 227, 317, 318, 405.
..... Road, 74, 318.
St. Domingo, 202, 227, 275, 294.
St. Etheldred's liberty, 159.
St. George's Channel, 493.
St. Helena, 189, 436, 484.
St. John, Oliver, Lord St. John of Basing, 492, 583.
....., Oliver, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 349.
....., ..., sons of, 492, 583.
....., Sir Walter, 142.
....., (royalist), 254.
St. Lucar, 452.
St. Malo, 203, 452, 460, 525.
..... letter dated from, 204.
....., merchants at, 204.
....., travellers to or from, 204 (2), 327.
....., ships at, to, or from, 247, 297, 420, 438, 439, 452 (2), 463, 466, 468, 484, 485, 497 (2), 503, 506, 510, 519, 525, 527, 538, 545, 546, 548, 549 (2), 557.
St. Marie's Island, 317, 318.
St. Martin's, 257, 272, 276.
..... Road, 276 (2).
St. Mary's Creek, near Upnor, 191, 463.
St. Michael's Island, 317.
..... Mount, Cornwall, 93, 113.
St. Neot's, co. Hunts, 11.
St. Nicholas Island, letter dated from, 556.
St. Paul, 194.
St. Pol de Leon, Brittany, 270.
St. Sebastian's, 132, 196, 276, 295, 306, 318 (2), 327 (3), 329 (2), 330, 332 (2), 351, 454, 495, 503, 552.
....., Admiralty at, 329.
....., ..., judges of, letter to, 537.
....., papers dated from, 73 (2), 139.
..... prison, 537.
St. Valery, 277, 286, 307, 463, 467, 478, 508.
Salcey Forest, *see* Saulcy.
Salisbury, or Salesbury, Hugh, deputy mayor of Portsmouth, 270, 325, 429.
....., ..., letters of, 325, 327.
Salisbury, or New Sarum, Wilts, 59, 145, 148, 223, 251.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil.
Sally, Africa, 140, 580.
Salmon, Col. Edw., 28, 48 (2), 94, 152, 155, 264, 311, 357, 503, 507, 510.
....., ..., regiment of, 31, 56, 93, 122, 123, 179, 219, 221, 253, 448, 496, 498 (3), 503, 507, 508, 509, 576.
....., Eliz., 145.
....., ..., letter to, 543.
....., Peter, 33.
....., Thos., 4, 48, 70, 71 (2), 92, 151.
Salt, excise on, *see* Scotland, salt in.
Saltonstall, Rich., 126, 129.
....., Dr., 179, 275.
Saltpetre, export of, 139 (2), 157 (2), 184, 208, 209, 212 (3), 213, 216 (2), 224, 284.
Salway, Maj. Rich., 93, 341, 349, 373, 374, 382, 396.
Samford, resident at, 159.
Sampford Shinie, co. Devon, 20.
Samways, Peter, 84 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 83.
Sanchy, or Zanchy, Col. Hierome, 311, 375.
Sandall, Capt., 140.
Sandcroft, co. Suffolk, 2.
Sanders, *see* Saunders.

Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.
Sandfoot Castle, 125.
Sandford, Simon, 160.
....., Thos., 346.
Sandon, Kent, minister of, 213.
Sandown Castle (I. of Wight), 233.
Sandwich, Kent, 79, 128, 274.
....., mayor and jurates of, letter to, 383.
Sangar, Gab., 171.
Sanguin, M. de, 578.
Sansum, Capt. Robt., 241, 270, 271 (3), 451, 507, 531.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 433, 440, 442, 453, 455, 511, 518, 527, 535.
Santon, co. York, 100, 171.
Sardinia, 180.
....., ships of, 323.
Sarsden, co. Oxford, 69.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Saulcy, or Salcey, Forest, 361, 369.
Saunders, or Sanders, Fras., petition of, 200.
....., Capt. Gab., 449, 450.
....., ..., letter of, 449.
....., Capt. Robt., 161 (2), 219, 268, 527.
....., Col. Thos., 375, 378, 389 (3), 394, 396 (2).
....., Maj. Thos., 383.
..... , ..., petition of, 37.
....., Capt. (of the Torrington), 185, 186, 190, 193, 196, 200, 205 (2), 206, 211, 288, 368, 473, 506.
....., Col., governor of Kinsale, 480.
....., Mr., 499.
Saunderson, or Sanderson, Chris., 70, 71.
Sauray, Sir Wm., 387.
Savage, Thomas, Earl of Rivers, 58.
....., Peter, 578.
Savell, Rich., 320.
Saville, Sir Geo., 89.
Savoy Hospital, *see* Ely House.
Scanderoon, Syria, 13, 427.
Scarborough, co. York, 184, 211, 474, 519.
..... Castle, 200 (2).
..... garrison, 211.
....., letters dated from, 136, 504, 510, 534, 554.
....., repairs at, 211.
..... Road, 514.
....., ships at, to, or from, 190, 279, 444, 470, 475, 505, 530.
....., stores, &c., at, 201.
Scarlet, Joshua, 273.
....., ..., examination of, 273.
....., ..., letter of, 272.
....., ..., family of, 272.
Scattergood, Roger, certificate of, 258.
Scaw, the, 187, 190, 192, 199, 200, 231, 241, 246, 266, 267 (2), 297, 326, 479, 494, 495, 514, 515.
..... Reef, 534.
Scawen, Robt., 382.
Schoolmasters, 4; *see also* Ministers and Schoolmasters.
....., allowances for, 11, 26, 32, 60.
Scilly Isles, 43, 295, 329, 453, 521, 562.
..... garrison, 125, 315, 512.
....., governor of, *see* Hunkyn, Lieut.-Col. John.
....., ships at, to, or from, 271, 277, 306, 318 (3), 418, 438, 441, 478, 482, 490, 504, 542, 552, 554.
Scobell, Hen., clerk of Council, 146, 171, 225.
....., ..., letters of, 156, 204.
....., ..., letters to, 156, 158–160, 162–165, 168, 169, 193, 213.
....., ..., orders or references to, 38, 110, 211, 357.
Scotland, 35, 60, 96, 151, 207, 211, 263, 265, 270, 340, 346, 362, 378, 443, 514.
....., Advocate-General of, 20 (2).
....., affairs in, 83, 362.
....., arms of, 28.
....., Artillery of, general of, *see* Wemys, Jas.
....., assessments, &c., in, 30, 80, 252.
....., Chancellor of, Lord, 18.
....., Chancery, in, 4.
....., ..., officers of, 96, 113.
....., church lands, rents, &c., in, 4, 96, 218.
....., citizens of, 4.
....., civil list in, 242.
....., coasts of, 350, 412, 473, 530, 575.
....., coinage in, 19.
....., collections in, 141.
....., commander-in-chief in, *see* Monk, Col. Geo.
....., Committee for, *see* Scottish Committee.
....., Council in, 4, 17, 19 (2), 20, 22, 32, 52, 57, 60, 64, 90, 207, 218, 225 (2).
....., ..., clerks of, 225.
....., ..., instructions to, 60.
....., ... letters of, alluded to, 18, 30, 95, 126.
....., ..., letters to, 77, 129, 179.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3, 32, 84, 104, 112, 121.
....., ..., orders or references to, 41, 70, 96.
....., ..., president of, *see* Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill.
....., ..., ..., letters to, with Council, 12 (2), 77, 96, 107, 129.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 19.
....., crown of, 20, 349.
....., ... lands of, 20 (2), 60.
....., customs and excise in, 60, 61, 248.
....., debtors and debts in, 3, 12.
....., donatives in, 23, 32.
....., Earl-marshal of, *see* Keith.
....., Exchequer in, 16, 19, 117.

Scotland, Exchequer in—*cont.*
....., ..., Chancellor of, 96.
....., ..., Court of, 121.
....., ..., judges of, 26, 43, 60.
....., excise in, 61, 266.
....., ... Commissioners of, 18, 20 (2), 96.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 20.
....., ..., officers of, 113.
....., forts in, 138.
....., General Assembly of, 218.
....., government of, 60, 61.
....., Great Seal of, 4, 22, 110, 113.
....., ..., keeper and chancellor of, 18, 20.
....., Highlands of, 2.
....., ..., ministers in, 4, 60.
....., inhabitants of, 3, 70, 113, 218.
....., judge advocate for, 378.
....., judges in, 60, 61, 63, 90, 121.
....., justice in, commissioners of, 18, 20, 96.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 20, 63.
....., ..., courts of, 60.
....., kirk of, 218.
....., lands in, 372.
....., laws of, 20, 22, 63, 121, 126, 129.
....., Lieut.-General of, for Charles II., *see* Middleton, John.
....., M.A. of, 289.
....., malignants in, 358.
....., members of parliament for, 225, 266.
....., ministers in, 60, 107, 210.
....., officers in, 61.
....., payments in, 266.
....., places in, 76, 126, 129, 207.
....., receiver-general in, warrant to, 588.
....., records from, 19.
....., revenue of, 19, 20 (2), 60.
....., salaries in, 106.
....., salt in, excise on, 107, 110, 112, 113.
....., schools in, 4.
....., seals of, 105, 110.
....., service in, 88 (2).
....., sessions in, lords of, 96, 103.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 63.
....., ships at, to, or from, 124, 424, 443, 444, 522, 535.
....., shires and burghs in, 63.
....., solicitor-general of, 20.
..... State expenses in, 60.
....., stores in or for, 138, 175, 443, 526.
....., tentmaker in, 175.
....., trade in, 349.
....., travellers to or from, 10, 17 (2), 60, 113, 219, 265, 378 (2), 576.
....., treasurer in, lord, 20.
....., trustees in, 70.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., union of, with England, 16, 348, 354, 362, 386.
....., universities in, 60, 90.
....., war treasurer in, 78, 129.
....., ward holdings in, 18.
Scotland, English forces in or to, 88, 113, 141, 183, 207, 256, 349, 353, 354, 358, 375 (2), 376, 527, 529.
....., ..., assessment for, 60.
....., ..., charges for, 61, 179, 378.
....., ..., commander of, 346, 358, 361, 362.
....., ..., contingencies in, 242.
....., ..., establishment for, 106.
....., ..., judge-advocate of, 389.
....., ..., officers of, 348 (2), 375.
....., ..., ..., list of, 188.
....., ..., payments for, 92, 248, 267.
....., ..., service in, 207.
....., ..., stores, &c., for, 115.
Scots or Scotch, 197.
..... ale or beer, tax on, 64.
... . army, 207.
..... Committee, 19.
...., orders or references to, 4, 23, 52, 64, 369.
...., report of alluded to, 18.
....., King of, *see* Charles II.
..... law, 126.
..... man, 429.
..... measure, 102.
..... ministers, 353.
..... money, 102.
..... prisoners, 172, 193, 194.
..... regiment, 212, 221.
..... ships, 490, 498, 505, 529, 535, 555.
Scott or Scot, Lovell, 98.
....., Thos., member of Council, 342, 349, 588 (2).
....., Thos., of Canterbury, letter to, 364.
....., Thos., of Deptford, 429, 481.
....., ..., letters of, 467, 485, 503, 544.
....., Wm., 578.
....., Mr., M.P., 362.
....., purser, 504.
Scripture, 113, 114; *see also* Bible.
Scrivenor, Francis, 78.
....., Jane, 78.
Scroope, Col. Adrian, 101.
Scutt, Major Geo., 263, 374, 378.
....., Rich., 254, 358, 584–586.
Seaburne, Thos., 76.
Seagrave rectory, co. Leicester, 188.
Seal, the, *see* Great Seal; and Scotland, Great Seal of.
Seals and medals, 105, 106, 174 (2).
....., graver of, *see* Simons, Thos.
Seaman, Jos., B.A., 229.
....., Mr., 33.

Seames, the, 277.
Sea robbers, *see* Pirates.
Season, server of the, 238.
Seaverne (boatswain), 465.
Seckley, Chris., 410.
Secretary of State, *see* Thurloe, John.
...., Latin, 131.
...., to Charles II., *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
Seddon, Ralph, 295.
Sedgwick, Edw., 52.
....., Wm., letter of, 407.
Seeres, Step., 584, 585.
Seighford, co. Stafford, 112.
Seighters parish, 175.
Seignior, Geo., 59.
....., John, son of, 59.
Seine Head, ships at, to, or from, 264, 478, 479, 488, 504, 556.
Seise, Serjt., 328.
Selby, Rich. and Hen., 578.
Selden, John, library of, 62.
Semerson, John, 158 (2).
Sequestration, 84, 120 (2), 140, 223, 254.
..... Commissioners, 15, 42.
Serinchamp, M., 581.
Serjeant, Mr., 12.
Serjeants-at-arms, 23, 37, 114, 131, 205, 244; *see also* Birkhead, Edw.; and Dendy, Edw.
...., warrant to, alluded to, 52.
...., deputies of, 81, 131, 356, 584–586.
...., ..., petition of, 203.
Serjeants-at-law, 67, 367, 375.
Seton, Hugh, Lord Montgomery, 41, 77.
Settenburg, letter dated from, 383.
Settlement, Act of, 107.
Severn River, 91, 295, 396.
Sewall, Hen., 89.
....., ..., letter of, 89.
Sewdly, co. Gloucester, 268.
Sewell, Rob., storekeeper at Chatham, 97, 500, 504.
....., ..., letters and papers of, 97, 479, 544, 551, 566.
Seyliard, Jno., 28.
....., ..., certificate by, 29.
....., Rob., 29.
Seymour, Francis, Lord Seymour, 142.
Shackerston, co. Leicester, 161.
Shafto, co. Northumberland, 106.
Shafto, Dalston, 106.
Shalstreet parish, 230.
Shapcott, Thos., 3.
Shape parish, 217.
Sharland, Capt. Sam., 467, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 434, 437, 443, 448, 464, 482, 517, 539, 558, 564.
Sharpe, James, 352.
....., John, 167 (2), 210, 392.
....., ..., petition of, 210.
....., Phil., 287.
....., Mr., 353.
Sheere, Richard and John, warrant by, 165.
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, member of Council, 3, 8, 15, 22, 23, 27 (2), 30, 31, 93, 112 (2), 119, 167, 527.
Sheffield, Mr., church of, 392.
Sheldon, Ralph, 577.
....., clerk of the check, at Woolwich, 439.
....., Mr., 576.
Shelley, Nich., letter of, 165.
....., Capt. Wm., 547.
....., ..., certificate by, 467.
Shelstone, Rob., petition of, 501.
Shenfield, Essex, 210.
Shepard, Robert and Mary, letter of, 455.
Shephard, Thos., 71.
....., Wm., certificate by, 188.
....., Col., 187.
Shepheard, Thos., 492.
Shepherd or Sheppard, Ensign John, 384, 395.
....., shipmaster, 272.
Sheppey, isle of, Kent, 292.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 40.
....., ..., Bridewell at, 160.
Sheringe, Geo., 159.
Sherwin, Rich., Secretary to the Treasury Commissioners, 106, 226, 358.
Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, 152.
Shetland Isles, 113.
Shewell, Thos., Navy Agent at Bristol, 298, 299, 477, 489, 509, 516.
....., ..., letters of, 268 (2), 272, 409, 417, 474, 507, 512, 515, 529, 533, 537, 540, 542, 545, 550, 571.
Shields, Northumberland, 280.
....., North, 529.
Shilbottle, Northumberland, 217.
Ships, 257, 355, 357 (2).
....., ballasting of, 293 (2), 421, 436, 549, 570.
....., building of, 36, 91 (2), 215, 299, 303, 328, 349, 350, 361, 398, 427, 429, 443, 472 (3), 476, 501, 506, 519, 552.
....., captains or commanders of, 8, 26, 34, 45, 108, 133, 135, 139, 141, 185, 186, 191, 192, 199, 202, 230, 240, 264, 277, 279, 282, 285, 288, 293–295, 306, 337, 357, 359, 363, 406, 450, 466, 467, 511, 514, 526, 531, 537, 541 (2), 545.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
....., capture of, 232, 271, 277, 295, 299, 301, 352 (3), 362, 388, 397, 416, 434, 435, 437, 445, 448, 454, 467, 468, 547, 560, 563.
....., colliers, or coal fleet, 114, 280, 415, 550, 554.

Ships—*cont.*
....., defence of, 36, 37.
....., embargo on, 442, 452.
....., fire, 287, 464, 529, 530, 541, 548.
....., firing of, 454–456, 458, 459, 467.
....., flags, &c., for, 479, 531, 564; *see also* English flag.
....., hiring of, 524, 540, 570, 572.
....., impress of, 491.
....., launching of, 398–401, 403, 443, 522, 529, 570 (2).
....., lists of, 122, 190, 232, 298, 463, 464, 470, 490, 520, 533 (2), 538, 568, 575.
....., merchant, 110, 111, 132, 168, 183, 241, 243, 270, 275, 293–294, 307, 316, 323, 334, 338, 411, 420, 422, 423, 425, 448, 451, 460, 465 (2), 468 (2), 485, 488, 489, 494, 498, 501, 504, 525, 527, 538, 553; *see also* English merchant ships.
....., officers of, 192, 246, 286, 288, 454, 502, 537–539, 541.
....., ..., bonds of, 502.
....., ..., wages due to, 417, 426, 499, 575.
....., pickeroons, 110, 320.
....., pilots for, 245, 246, 266, 297 (2), 422, 423, 460, 462, 467, 469–474, 476, 477, 485, 493, 494, 500, 511, 525 (2), 529, 543, 544, 549.
....., privateers, 243, 294, 337, 385.
....., prize, *see* Prizes.
....., purchase of, 289, 299.
....., release of, 386.
....., repair of, 349, 350, 397–575, *passim*.
....., sale of, 430 (2), 433, 462, 500.
....., victuallers, 35, 49 (2), 135, 161, 180, 332, 334, 335, 337, 338, 432 (2), 433, 462, 554.
....., victualling of, 140, 353, 356, 436, 449, 466, 529, 552.
....., victuals for, 122, 142, 168, 296.
....., ..., complaints of, 177, 278, 295, 465, 533.
....., western guard, 451.
....., winter guard, 122, 452.
....., wreckers of, 251, 265.
Shipton, co. Somerset, 16.
Shirland Park, co. Derby, 89.
Shish, Jonas, 399, 467, 569.
....., ..., letters and papers of, 481, 485, 490, 496, 523, 552, 556, 561, 564, 573.
Shoe Beacon, letter dated from, 474.
Shoosmith, Geo., 457, 459.
Shoreham, Kent, 295, 484, 491.
Short, Dudley, 2, 10, 12, 17, 184.
Shorten, Robt., 554.
Shorthand notes or papers, 215, 235, 325.
Shrewsbury, 166, 208, 223, 287, 307.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot.
....., mayor of, 166.
....., recorder of, 167.
Shropshire, 66, 76, 360, 365.
....., troops in, 587, 589.
Shute, Fras., warrant by, 163.
....., Mr. co. Hants, 42.
Sibley, Rich., 286.
Sibton-cum-Pensenhall parish, 152.
Sicily, place in, 180.
Sidney, *see* Sydney.
Signet, clerks of the, 131.
..... Office, 381.
Silesia, 89.
Silk, 68, 198, 229, 230, 314, 320, 472.
Silkstead, co. Hants, 42.
Sillan, Turk, 140, 580.
Silly, Goodman, 397.
Silly, Ireland, 321.
Silver, 105, 106.
..... plate, *see* Plate.
Simmonds, Capt. Jno., letters of, 451, 531.
Simons, Thos., graver of the Mint, 265.
....., ..., petition of, 105.
Simpson, Fras., 128.
....., Jno., 14, 138, 258.
....., Jos., 384.
....., Simon, 100.
Sinclair, John, Lord Sinclair, 47, 130, 579 (2).
Skidlaby, co. Lincoln, 195.
Skinner, Dan, 264.
....., Edw., 300, 302.
....., ..., letters of, 299, 305.
....., ..., Wm., his brother, 299, 305.
....., (boatswain), 428.
....., (prisoner), 312.
Skippon, Luke, 582.
....., Phil., member of Council, 3 (2), 15, 18, 53, 57, 58, 63 (2), 64, 67, 90, 93 (3), 98, 99, 101, 102 (2), 112, 118, 119, 120, 122, 167, 178, 244, 328.
Skutt, Major George, 39 (2),
....., ..., petition of, 38.
Sladway, the, 278, 530.
Slater, Sam., 38.
Slingsby, Sir Hen., 16, 21, 22, 62, 115.
....., ..., Hen., son of, 115, 176, 372.
Sloley, co. Norfolk, 220.
Slyfield, Luke, 426.
Smart, John, letter of, 164.
Smith, or Smyth, Abr., 70.
....., And., 213.
....., Capt. Edm., letter of, 432.
....., Edw., petitions of, 501 (2).
....., Capt. English, 142.
....., Capt. Eustace, 336, 454 (2), 457, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 454, 517.
....., Fras., 53.
....., Geo., 429.
....., Hen., 213, 583.
....., Col. Hen., governor of Hull, 22, 28, 33, 34, 52, 155 (2), 192, 297, 302, 372, 475, 477, 494, 495, 498, 539, 558.

Smith, or Smyth, Col. Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 180, 239, 255, 305, 312, 445, 465, 477, 485, 493, 494, 529, 535, 539.
....., Hum., 158.
....., James, 397.
....., Capt. Jas., 73, 311.
....., ..., letter to, 73.
....., John, 11.
....., ..., certificate by, 449.
....., Capt. John, certificate of, 450.
....., John, churchwarden of Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, petition of, 14.
....., John (cook), 437.
....., John, keeper of Melton prison, letter of, 159.
....., John, mayor of Gravesend, report by, 29.
....., John (Quaker?), letter of, 113.
....., Jonathan, 415.
....., Capt. Malcolm, 194.
....., Nath., mayor of Dover, 121, 153 (3), 154.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 153, 154, 275.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 153.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 153.
....., Peter, certificate by, 259.
....., Ralph, 582.
....., Rich, letter of, 468.
....., Sam., 213.
....., Thos., 33, 39, 352.
....., ..., Alice, relict of, 39.
....., Thos., of Cockermouth, 352.
....., ..., letters of, 151, 247, 272, 368.
....., Wm., 260, 459.
....., ..., accounts of, 555, 569.
....., Zeph., 209, 210.
....., Capt., 132, 443, 537, 549.
....., Capt., storekeeper at Dunkirk, 231.
....., Major, trial of, 16.
....., Mr. 211.
....., (late) Navy Commissioner, 425.
....., of Aliceholt Forest, 355, 356.
Smithson, or Smythson, Robt., passs for, 169.
....., Major, 383, 389, 394.
Smyrna, 122, 197 (3), 198 (3).
....., consul at, *see* Bretton, Spencer.
....., factory at, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 314.
....., letter directed to, 309.
..... merchants in, 242.
....., treasurer at, 309.
Smythe, Philip, Lord Strangford, 479, 577.
....., Isabella, Lady Strangford, 335, 577.
Smyth, *see* Smith.
Smythson, *see* Smithson.
Snashall, John, 165.
Snede, co. Gloucester, 208.
Snow, Mr., 512, 529.
Snowden, Ant., 561.
Snowe, Symon, 100.
Solby, Geo., 395.
Soldiers, 50.
....., free quarter of, 350.
....., sick and wounded, 41 (2), 43, 67, 77, 79 (2), 103 (2), 121 (2), 123, 127 (2), 142, 153 (2), 161, 256, 449.
....., ..., payments for, 41, 43, 128, 190, 357, 372, 502, 569, 587, 588 ; *see also* Ely House and Savoy, Commissioners for.
....., ..., petition of, 126.
....., ..., victualling of, 510, 513.
....., ..., widows and children of, 76, 372.
Sole, *see* Southwold.
Solicitor-General, 34, 215, 244, 261.
Solly, Jno., 76.
Solomon, Rich., 415.
Somerset, Elizabeth, Countess of Worcester, 194.
Somersetshire, 25, 26, 48, 55, 115, 118, 253, 354, 360, 365.
....., assessment commissioners in, letter to, 209.
....., places in, 16, 25, 58, 324.
....., troops in, 587.
Sommerhill, co. Herts, 237 (2), 238.
Sonds, Anne, 292 (2).
....., George, 292.
....., Sir George, 292.
....., Rich., 292.
Sontley, Captain Roger, 366.
Sorger, Joris de, 409.
Sosa, Manuel de, 80.
Sotherne, Jas., 364.
Souldrop parish 260.
Soules, Wm., 164.
Sound, the, 192, 202, 245, 297, 359, 362, 365, 388, 389, 393, 406, 471, 502, 516, 525.
....., Commissioners plenipotentiary to, 362, 365, 367, 369, 379, 386, 388, 390–393, 588 (3) ; *see also* Denmark and Sweden.
....., ..., warrant for, 372.
....., ships or fleet in, to, or from, 134, 141, 180, 182 (2), 196, 200, 208, 209, 221, 231–233, 239, 240, 246, 247, 255, 266, 267, 279 (2), 282, 285, 286, 296, 298, 326, 333, 358, 364, 369, 373, 388, 412, 424, 434, 445, 466, 474, 475, 477, 485 (2), 494 (2), 495, 501, 570–572, 574.
Soundings, the, ships in, to, or from, 206, 318, 454, 472, 481, 483, 487, 547.
Sourecau, M., letter of, 222.
Southall, Eliz., 53 (2).
....., Thos., 53.
Southampton, or Hampton, 42, 522, 523, 544.
....., mayor of, letter of, 227.
....., merchants of, 469.
....., ships of, 248, 315, 463, 480.
....., stores, &c., at, 461.

Southern Cape, letter dated from, 132.
....., ..., ships off, 132.
..... Expedition or service, 433 (3), 435.
Southmims, *see* Myms.
Southwark, *see* London.
Southwell, co. Notts, 268.
Southwick, letter dated from, 93.
Southwold, or Sole, 362, 485.
..... Bay, 186 (2), 190, 199, 205, 264, 479, 480, 485, 494 (2), 495, 497, 533, 554.
...., letters dated from, 314, 554.
....., ships at, to, or from, 479, 483, 571.
....., ships of, 405, 551.
Southwood, Edw., 169 (2).
....., Geo., 387.
Spain, King of, or the Spaniard (Philip IV.), 68, 82, 96, 152, 173, 194, 205, 242, 301, 317, 332, 341, 387, 411.
....., ..., ambassador from, 173.
....., ..., dominions of, 167, 357.
....., ..., Privy Council of, 343.
....., ..., subjects of, 218 (2), 242, 243, 537.
Spain, 82, 194, 294, 318, 341, 388.
....., coasts of, 128, 227, 401, 417.
....., peace with, 247, 325, 331, 339, 347.
....., prisoners in, 230.
....., soldiers sent to, 314.
....., treaties with, 194, 247, 254.
....., war with, 8, 12, 259, 344.
Spalding, co. Lincoln, 123.
Spaniard, the, *see* Spain, King of.
Spaniards, 21, 51, 52, 74, 92, 97, 145, 152, 172–174 (3), 180, 192, 205, 227 (2), 241, 259, 294, 317 (2), 323, 325, 327 (2), 329–331, 334 (2), 507, 579.
Spanish army, 49, 50 (3), 51 (2), 83, 138.
..... captains, 227, 301, 460.
..... colours, 515.
..... commander, 202.
..... commissions, 124, 230, 334.
..... crew, 202.
..... flags, 227.
..... fleet, 51, 74, 132, 262, 318, 454, 498.
..... forces, 50, 56, 82.
..... goods, 88, 227.
..... Indies, the, 145, 218.
..... Islands, 411.
..... language, paper in, 80.
..... merchants, 227, 259, 373.
..... officers, 553.
..... pirates, 206, 289.
..... prisoners or captives, 72, 155, 172–174 (3), 355 (2), 367, 368, 397, 404, 431, 436, 446, 572.
..... resident at Rome, 104, 314.
..... sailors, 122, 446.
..... ships, 122, 205, 241, 313, 317, 318, 428.
..... shore, 330.
Spanish—*cont.*
..... soldiers, 567.
..... territory, 218.
..... war, *see* Spain, war with.
Sparling, Capt. Thos., commander of the fleet before Ostend, 264, 453, 509, 531, 551.
....., ..., deposition against, 531.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 441, 521, 522, 538, 550.
....., ..., letters to, 134 (2).
Sparrow, John, letter of, 214.
....., Major Robt., bailiff of Ipswich, letters of, 281, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 169.
Spaw, the, passes to, 576–578.
Speaker (ship), mariners of, petition of, 201.
Speaker, Mr., *see* Parliament, the Long, speaker of.
Speed, Thos., letter of, 244.
Spencer, Edw., 70.
....., Capt. John, 376.
....., Major, 106.
....., ..., letter to, 108.
Spies, suspected, 52.
Spilsby, Geo., 400.
Spithead, co. Hants, 438, 523.
....., letters dated from, 317, 318, 419, 421, 424, 433, 438 (2), 440 (2), 441, 447, 451, 452, 454, 466, 478, 497, 504, 505, 512, 518, 521, 523 (2), 527, 529, 535, 538, 546, 569.
....., ships at, to, or from, 50, 273, 319, 403, 407, 409, 419, 421, 423, 424, 433, 436, 438, 442, 445, 447, 452 (2), 463, 465, 472, 473, 476 (2), 478 (2), 480, 486, 510, 512, 515, 519, 521 (2), 523 (2), 531 (2), 534, 535, 538 (3), 541, 544, 547, 548, 557, 565, 569.
Splinter, the, Dunkirk, ships in, to, or from, 236, 421.
Spofforth, co. York, 166.
Sprignall, Anne, 292 (2).
....., Lady Anne, 292.
....., Eliz., Hester, Judith, and Rebecca, 292.
....., Gideon, Richard, and William, 292.
....., Sir Rich., 292.
....., Sir Rob., 292.
....., Susan, 292.
Sprigge, Thos., 443, 515, 530, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 462.
Spry, Roger, 223.
Spurn, the, 435.
..... Head, 289.
Squib, Mr., 260.
Stacey, Edm., 67.
Stade, letter from, 137.
Stadham parish, 307.
Stafford, Mr., 529.
Stafford, 72, 232, 368.

Staffordshire, 1, 2.
....., justices of peace for, 1.
....., places in, 1, 45, 72, 112, 121.
Stainer, Jas., 226.
....., Sir Rich., *see* Stayner.
Staines, Dr., 131.
Staines, Middlesex, 80.
Stainforth, John, deputy-marshal of the army, 428, 429, 431.
.., ..., ..., certificate by, 408.
....., ..., letters and papers of, 422, 436, 446, 457, 460, 491.
Stairsmore, Thos., 292.
Stallard, Mr., 328.
Stamford, Earl of, *see* Grey.
Standish, co. Gloucester, 188.
Standrop, cock-fights at, 379.
Staufield, Sam., 405.
Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 52, 62, 66, 254, 275, 576.
Stanian, Chas., 364.
Stanley, Jas., 113, 119.
Stannard, Mr., 202.
Stansfield, John, letter of, 168.
Stanyan, John, 287.
Stapeley, Mr., 21.
Staples, the, 532, 553.
Stapleton, Sir Rob., 288.
....., Mr., 7, 16, 22, 247.
Star, Edm , examination of, 419.
Starch makers, petition of, 125.
Starkey, Geo., 23 (2), 92.
....., ..., petition of, 15.
State, the, or Commonwealth, 9 (3), 12, 52, 60, 65 (2), 78, 86, 107, 122, 172, 234, 235, 243, 284, 294, 344, 345, 347, 408, 412, 414, 512, 524, 532 (2), 540, and casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Government, the present, and England.
....., advantage to, or benefit of, 42, 60, 123, 136, 250, 251, 268, 334, 374, 391, 404, 459, 476, 505, 539.
..... affairs or business, 7, 24, 25, 357.
....., affection to, 43, 218.
....., allowance from, 2, 54.
....., arms of, 482.
..... charge, 80, 85, 183, 403. 522.
....., Council of, *see* Council of State.
..... creditors, 421.
....., damage or dishonour to, 107, 153, 320, 321.
....., danger to, 350.
....., debts of, 24, 39, 80, 99, 219, 343, 345, 425, 426, 460, 536, 566.
....., debts to, 19, 70, 106, 115, 235, 236, 261, 319.
....., defence of, 262, 322.
....., emergencies of, 239.
....., employment by, 77, 437.
....., enemies of, 61, 425.
..... forces, 358; *see also* Army.
....., hostility to, 248.
State, or Commonwealth, the—*cont.*
....., indemnity, 407.
....., infidelity to, 322, 364.
....., interest of, 9, 67 (2), 108, 196, 349, 512.
..... lands, survey of, 106, 372.
....., loans to, 17, 66, 145, 327.
....., mariners of, 332; and *see* Mariners.
..... ordnance, 490; *see also* Ordnance.
..... papers, keeper of, 584.
....., peace, or security of, 173, 349.
....., prejudice to, 100, 151, 472.
..... property, 360.
....., rebellion against, 139.
..... revenue, 313; *see also* Revenue.
....., rights of, 58.
....., satisfaction from, 98, 216.
....., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., servants of, 306.
....., service or use of, 53, 66, 79, 109, 115, 121, 183, 215, 254, 256, 268, 272, 282, 305, 310, 324, 334, 369, 399 (2), 429, 465, 470, 483, 500, 508, 512, 519, 525, 526, 536, 551, 552, 573, 582.
....., ships or boats of, 4, 65, 149, 275, 283 (2), 293, 296, 300, 310, 320, 326, 406, 407 (2), 412, 416, 420, 421, 462 (2), 463, 464, 468, 471, 483, 499, 507, 509, 531, 532, 535 (2), 555, 564 (2), 568, 575; *see also* Ships.
....., ..., captain of, 294.
....., stores, 229, 415, 540, 572, 573; *see also* Navy and Ordnance stores.
....., war with, 358.
....., yards or dockyards, 328; *see also* under the several seaports.
States General, *see* Holland.
Statues, 350.
Staveley, Mr., 21.
Stayner, or Stainer, Sir Rich., Rear-Admiral of the Fleet, 74, 132, 158, 182, 202, 262, 307, 336, 401, 413 (2), 415, 436, 440, 483, 496, 526, 547, 556, 568.
....., ..., certificates of, 74, 399.
....., ..., letters of, 466, 468, 544.
....., ..., lady of, 253.
Staynes, Rich., 358.
Steckworth, co. Cambridge, 48.
Steed, Wm., 464.
Steele, Jas., 405.
....., Wm., 367, 372.
Steere, Mr., letter to, 395.
Stephanus, Henry, 170.
Stephens, John, certificate by, 232.
....., Mich., 76.
....., Lieut.-Col., 265, 329.
Stephenson, or Stevenson, Thos., 225, 302.
Stepney, Launcelot, 123.
Stepney, co. Middlesex, 208, 564.
Sterry, Peter, 120, 131, 220, 585.
....., ..., certificate by, 5.
Stevens, Thos., petition of, 251.

Stevenson, Thos., petitions of, 215, 386.
....., quartermaster, payment to, 587.
Steventon, St. J., letters of, 421, 522, 524, 540, 567, 571.
Stiles, Robt., 57.
Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander.
Stirrop, Nath., 4.
Stoakes, Capt. John, Admiral, or Commander-in-chief of the fleet in the Mediterranean or Straits, 3 (4), 4, 20, 31, 38, 49 (2), 97, 98 (4), 101, 108, 109, 116, 141 (2), 156, 180, 185, 186, 192, 197, 202, 203, 205, 206 (3), 218 (3), 224, 225, 235, 242, 252, 254, 255 (2), 268, 290, 301, 313, 315, 334, 335, 339, 365, 377, 401, 423, 431, 472, 490–492, 521, 527, 566, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 35, 87, 92, 99, 145, 192, 330, 334, 337.
....., ..., letters to, 98, 104, 135, 139, 140, 141, 152, 161 (3), 181, 190, 193, 196, 200, 205, 234, 389.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 221, 324; *see also* Mediterranean, fleet in.
Stocall, Aaron, Advocate-General in Jersey, 2, 82.
Stockburgh parish, 295.
Stockeild, co. Durham, 582.
Stocker, Hen., 57.
Stoddard, Wm., 583.
Stoke parish, 295.
Stoke-by-Clare parish, 268.
Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 208.
Stoke Orchard, co. Gloucester, 160, 268.
Stoke Power, co. Hereford, 220.
Stone, co. Gloucester, 188.
Stone, John, 95.
....., Sir Rob., 579.
....., Thos., 160.
....., Wm., 40, 45, 59.
Storer, Dan., petition of, 127.
Storey, Capt. Robt., letter of, 202.
Storry, Edw., 382.
Storye, John, letter of, 159.
Stoup, Mr., letter to, 386.
Stourton, Thos., 577.
Stowe-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, 232.
Stowell, co. Gloucester, 578.
Strafford, Capt., 270, 271 (3).
Straford, co. York, 108.
Strahan, John, 25.
Straits, the, 109, 556, 582.
..... mouth, 313, 330 (2).
....., ships or fleet in, 13, 51, 69, 79, 86, 88, 98, 101, 108 (2), 135, 227, 255, 284, 427, 431, 452, 489, 570; *see also* Mediterranean, and Stoakes, Capt. John.
....., ships to or from, 273, 315, 330, 420, 438, 452, 527, 547.
Stralsund, Germany, 44.
Strangers, or aliens, 8, 13, 167, 218, 314, 322.
....., ships of, 57.
Strangford, Lord and Lady, *see* Smythe.
Stratford, Robt., letter of, 1.
Stratton Michael, co. Norfolk, 64.
Streate, Jas., petition of, 229.
....., or Street, Capt. Rich., 178.
....., ..., letter of, 554.
Strickland, Thos., 160.
....., Walter, or Lord, 7, 97.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3 (3), 7, 10, 15 (3), 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31, 33 (3), 35 (2), 39, 41, 45, 47 (2), 48, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63 (2), 64, 66 (2), 67, 71 (2), 74, 81 (2), 92, 93 (3), 99, 101, 102, 112, 120 (2), 121, 122, 125, 127, 178.
....., ..., report by, 218.
....., Wm., 166.
Stringer, Mr., 309.
Strong, Mr., 158.
Strood, Kent, 217.
Stroud, John, 46, 55.
Stuart, Charles, *see* Charles II.
Stuart, Ludovic, Duke of Lenox and Richmond, 101, 260, 380.
....., Mary, Duchess of Richmond, 581.
....., Lady Mary, 492, 504, 581.
....., ship officer, 161.
Stubbs, Rich., 163.
Stukeley, Lewis, 77.
Sturgeon, John, 582.
Sturton, Fras., 430.
Stydolfe, Rich., 365.
Style, Thos., certificate of, 51.
Suffolk, 30, 106, 107, 112, 169, 224, 342, 344, 347.
..... coast, 233.
....., commissioners in, 268.
....., places in, 2 (2), 33, 103, 159, 176, 207 (2), 209, 220.
Summer Islands, 57, 564.
Sumner, Edw., 67.
....., Thos., 387.
Sumners, Jacob, 384.
Suncke, the, ship on, 274.
Sunday, *see* Lord's Day.
Sunderland, 162, 530.
Surat, 287.
Surinam, 167.
Surrey, 2, 30, 51, 62, 63, 389.
....., commissioners in, 63, 87.
....., excise in, 80, 119.
....., inhabitants of, 216.
....., justices of peace of, 2.
....., militia in, 63.
....., places in, 2, 88, 365, 395.
....., White Lion Prison in, 163.
Sussex, 2, 30, 51, 57, 62, 71, 133, 383.
....., inhabitants of, 166, 167.
....., militia in, 71.
....., places in, 61, 160, 165, 541.
Sutton, James, letter of, 164.
Sutton, Isle of Ely, 358.
....., ..., letter dated from, 358.

Sutton, Surrey, 395.
Sutton Ashfield, co. Notts, 32.
Suxbury, John, 320, 321.
Suyshens, Cornelius, 124.
Swanley, Wm., appraisement by, 310.
Swann, Wm., 95.
Swanne, Thos., 384.
Swarford, co. Oxon, *see* Swerford.
Swart, Cor. Peterson, 358, 582.
Swearing, profane, 28.
Sweden, King of, or the Swede (Charles IX.), 134, 136 (2), 137 (2), 141, 166, 180 (2), 190, 196, 212, 217, 232 (2), 239, 240, 247, 254, 255, 256, 282, 286, 298, 307, 326, 327, 333, 365, 379, 385 (2), 389, 390, 392, 471, 496.
....., army of, 239.
....., commissioners of, 44, 188, 275, 368, 392, 552.
....., commissioners plenipotentiary to, 385, 390 (3); *see also* Sound, the.
....., envoy to, *see* Meadows, Sir Phil.
....., envoy or agent from, 385 (2); *see also* Freizendorp, M.
Sweden, 248, 256, 489.
....., expedition to, 167.
....., ships of, or Swedes, 255, 297, 298, 388, 494, 563, 566.
....., wars of, with Denmark, 307.
Swedes, 137 (2), 232 (2), 285, 388, 470, 552.
Swedish business, 144, 244.
..... commissions, 245, 247.
..... commissioners, *see* Sweden, King of, commissioners of.
..... fleet, 137, 180, 190.
..... forces, 232.
..... instrument, 106.
..... leaguer, 137.
..... officer, 137.
..... paper, 179.
..... service, 246.
..... ships, *see* Sweden, ships of.
..... treaty, 155.
Swelsham parish, 274.
Swerford, or Swarford, co. Oxon, 28, 54, 157.
Swift, Rich., paper of, 574.
....., Major, 308.
Swinock, Sam., 116.
Swinn, the, 446, 462, 474, 497, 563.
..... letters dated from, 460, 494, 497, 513, 563, 572.
Swinton, Lord, 370.
Sydenham, Rich., paper signed by, 14.
....., Col. Wm., or Lord, late governor of Weymouth, 7, 143, 256, 341, 349, 374, 378, 503, 510, 556.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3 (3), 7, 10, 15 (3), 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 33 (2), 35, 39, 41, 48, 53, 54 (2), 58 (3), 64, 66 (2), 67, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 89, 90, 92 (3), 98, 99 (2), 112, 127, 181, 244, 256, 328, 354.
Sydenham, Col. Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., certificate by, 7.
....., ..., letter of, 23.
....., ..., note by, 7.
....., ..., report by, 218.
Sydney, Dorothy, Countess of Leicester, 237, 335.
....., ..., case of, 237.
....., Philip, Viscount Lisle, member of Council, 8, 15 (2), 16, 27, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 63, 64, 71 (3), 81, 90, 92, 99 (2), 101, 102 (3), 112, 115, 118, 119, 120 (2), 122, 178, 357.
..... or Sidney, Col. Algernon, 335, 349, 362, 368, 378, 390.
....., Lady Diana, 577.
Sykes, Rich., 166.
Symball, Hen., 81, 119, 210, 220.
....., ..., petitions of, 210, 220 (2), 353, 358.
....., ..., report by, 216.
....., Wm., 77.
....., Mr., 113.
Symes, Jas., petition of, 24.
....., Wm., 47.
Symond, Geo., 580.
Symonds, Capt., 445.

T.

Tadcastle, Dorothy, 501.
Tailor, *see* Taylor.
Talbot, Charles (?), Earl of Shrewsbury, 89.
....., Edw., 336, 337.
....., ..., examination of, 337.
....., James, 212.
Taliacarne, Antonio, 124.
Tallantyre, Cumberland, paper dated from, 147.
Tallis, Major, 411.
Tamworth, co. Stafford, 45, 64.
Tancock, John, letter of, 454.
Tandy, Phil., 196, 214 (2), 225.
Tangiers Bay, 313.
Tangley, resident in, 69.
Tapestry or hangings, 69, 158, 256, 380, 392.
Tatnell, Capt. Val., 277, 417, 458, 500, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 279, 282, 420, 444, 455, 493, 533.
Taunton, co. Somerset, 58, 148, 156, 281.
....., churches at, 208.
....., letter dated from, 160.
Taunton, Robt., letter of, 461.
Tauris, Persia, 242.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.

Taylor, Tailer, or Tailor, Edw., 461.
....., Geo., 164, 199.
....., ..., letter of, 360.
....., Henry, 377, 588.
....., Dr. Jer., 58, 289.
....., John, 195.
....., John (cook), 435.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright of Chatham, 19, 40, 411, 418, 423, 435, 436, 439, 441, 443, 445, 450, 456 (2), 460, 461, 463, 473, 474, 485, 486, 541, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 191, 227, 426, 428, 436, 445, 457, 460, 475, 479, 483, 506, 511, 517, 528 (2), 529, 536, 546, 557, 566, 569–571, 574.
....., ..., letter to, 228.
....., Nathl., 127, 373.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
....., Silvanus, 106, 382.
....., Thos., 164.
....., Zachariah, 270, 271 (3).
....., mayor of Arundel, 167.
....., Mr., 393.
....., of Hampshire, 42.
Teddeman, Thos., letter of, 428.
Templar, Justice, 159.
Temple, Dudley, 149.
....., Rich., certificate by, 2.
....., Thos., junior, 31.
Templehurst, co. York, 63.
Tenby, Pembrokeshire, 135, 393, 477, 514.
Tench, John, 166, 167.
Teneriffe Island, 57, 275 (2), 487.
...., paper dated from, 98.
Terpin Phil., 463.
Territ, Mr., 355.
Terveer, Zealand, 98 (2).
Tetare, Capt. Corn., 397.
Tetney, co. Lincoln, 195.
Tettenhall, co. Stafford, 121.
Tetuan or Tituan, 35, 101, 313, 330 (2).
Teutonic Order, the, 24.
Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, 99, 117, 152, 274.
Texel, the, 110, 141, 279, 449, 454.
....., letter dated from, 454.
Thames, the, or the river, 33, 34, 258, 382, 469, 545.
..... Bank, 262.
....., guard in, 481.
....., ships in, 33, 35, 39, 166, 245, 270, 285, 400, 406, 407, 412, 450, 451, 454, 479, 491, 514, 532, 549 (2), 552, 562, 564, 569, 570.
....., ships to or from, 48, 231, 241, 243, 398, 401, 425, 437, 446, 449, 473, 489, 497, 507, 513, 518, 531, 540, 555, 561.
..... watermen, 44.
Thanksgiving days, 82, 83, 87, 88.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton.
....., Isle of, St. Margaret's and St. John's in, 217.
Thatcher, innkeeper, 538, 544.
Thetford, co. Suffolk, 207.
Thomas, Capt., 273, 540.
Thomlinson, John, letter of, 158.
....., Lieut. Wm., 378.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Thompson, or Thomson, Anere, 147.
....., Capt. Edm., 182, 410, 416, 422, 464, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 243, 462, 470, 472, 476, 506, 522, 525, 530, 534, 537.
....., Edw., 441.
....., Emanuel, 21.
....., Frances, 576.
....., Fras., farmer of excise, 3, 33.
....., ..., address of, 170.
....., ..., letter of, 74.
....., ..., petition of, 119.
....., Geo., 349.
....., Lieut. Geo., 372.
....., James, 147.
....., John, 40, 254, 263.
....., ..., letters of, 39, 40.
....., Maurice, 102, 370.
....., ..., petition of, 157.
....., Major or Lieut.-Col. Robt., Navy Commissioner, 55, 352, 354, 397, 463, 469, 504, 570.
....., ..., certificate of, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 191, 241, 408, 414.
....., ..., letters to, 405, 424, 536, 559.
....., ..., orders to, 571, 572.
. ....., Roger, 542.
....., Wm., caulker, 458.
....., Wm., J.P., mittimus by, 147.
....., Wm., shipmaster, 416, 457–459.
....., Col., 138, 583.
....., royalist, 341.
Thorly, co. Herts, 162.
Thorne, Thos., 38.
Thorneslatt, co. Cumberland, 147.
Thornhill, Hen., 578.
Thorowgood, Capt. Chas., master attendant at Portsmouth, 87, 284, 402, 421–423, 438, 519, 521, 523, 538, 548.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 87, 248, 319, 351, 403, 407, 409 (2), 413, 419, 420, 422, 423, 425, 428, 433, 434, 436, 438, 441–445, 447, 448, 451, 458, 464–466, 469, 470, 472–474, 476, 478, 481, 489, 495, 497, 498, 503–505, 508, 510 (2), 514, 515, 520, 521 (3), 525, 527, 531, 533, 538, 541, 544, 545, 548, 554, 557 (2), 559, 560, 565, 567.
....., Thos., 117.
Thorpe, Fras., Baron of the Exchequer, 375.
....., shipmaster, 240.
Thorpe Malsor parish, 295.

Thrasher, Thos., petition of, 462.
Throckmorton, Sir Wm., 24.
Throwley, co. Kent, 292.
Thurgaston, co. Notts, 178.
Thurloe, John, Secretary of State, 20, 41, 56, 94, 153 (2), 183, 210, 224, 231, 233, 242, 244, 245, 297, 331 (2), 338, 346, 354, 357, 367, 417, 465, 484, 492, 493, 511, 554.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3 (5), 15, 16, 22, 23 (3), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 31, 32 (2), 35, 39, 41 (2), 45, 47, 57 (2), 58 (2), 63 (2), 64, 66 (2), 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81 (3), 85, 88, 89, 92, 93, 99–102, 104 (2), 106, 110, 112 (2), 115, 118, 120, 167, 178, 180, 183, 230, 240.
....., ..., accounts of, 259.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 254.
....., ..., letters of, 101, 136, 186, 196, 234, 333, 340, 342.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 49, 96, 253.
....., ..., *alias* Richardson, Rob., letters to, 6, 94, 153, 156, 166, 186.
....., ..., receipts of, 269.
....., ..., State papers of, 6.
Thursby, Simon, 70.
Thurston, Jas., 30.
Thuxton or Thurston, co. Norfolk, 64, 220.
Thynne, Walter, 577 (2).
Thyssen, Dan., 214, 310 (2), 311, 317.
....., ..., demands of, 310.
....., ..., examination of, 215.
Tibbot, Robt., 537.
Tibbs, Wm., 296.
Tichborne, Robert, or Lord, 66, 117.
Tickle, co. York, 108.
Tilbury Fort, 426.
...., governor of, *see* Crompton, Col. G.
..... Hope, or the Hope, 514, 520, 530, 531.
...., letters dated from, 176, 179, 182, 336, 413, 417, 447 (2), 469, 470, (2), 472, 474, 477, 483, 488, 503, 530 (3), 531, 538, 540 (2), 541 (2), 543, (4), 545 (2), 546, 558.
...., ships at, 44, 182, 262 (2), 285, 301, 409, 459, 472, 474, 476, 514, 522, 526, 528, 531, 532, 535, 538, 539, 543, 545, 546, 548, 549.
...., ships to or from, 266, 274, 336, 413, 422, 441, 445, 447, 453, 456, 460, 462, 469 (2), 470 (3), 473, 477, 491, 505, 515, 516, 522, 525, 530 (2), 532, 541, 546 (2), 548, 572.
...., travellers to or from, 543, 544, 545, 550.
Tilden, Hen., 441.
Till, Wm., 582.
Tillis, Wm., 581.
Tillisfrisky, Scotland, 218.
Tilton, John, 507.
Timber, spoil of, 355, 356.
Timbrell, John, 87, 536, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 87, 426, 487, 540.
Tindall, Bradwardine, pass for, 577.
Tippetts, Capt. John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 319, 402, 403, 440, 521, 540, 554, 565.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 397, 442, 458, 461, 469, 510, 517, 536, 555, 565, 567 (3).
Tirill, John, petition of, 139.
Tiringham, Wm., 93.
Tirwhitt, John, 81, 577.
Tison, Capt., 138, 299.
Titchfield, co. Hants, 42.
Titcombe, co. Wilts, 251.
Tite, Thos., 458.
Tithes, non-payment of, 148–150, 158, 159, 162, 165.
Titsell, Sam., 372.
Tituan, *see* Tetuan.
Titus, Capt., 352.
Tividale (Teviotdale), Scotland, 207.
Tobacco, 18, 55, 105, 106, 132, 220.
Tolhurst, Major, 394.
Toll, Capt. Edw., 384.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, 342.
....., ..., Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, his wife, 12, 342.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 346.
...., ..., ..., letters to, 339, 343, 347.
....., ..., ..., child of, 341, 347.
....., ..., ..., sister of, 347.
Tomlins, Jos., 160.
....., Thos., 590.
Tomlinson, Fras., 415.
....., Sir Mat., 151, 578.
....., Col., 368.
Tomlyns, Mr., 42.
Toogood, Mr., 400.
Tooker, Giles, 324.
....., John, 329.
Tooly, John, petition of, 194
Toomes, Capt. John, 387.
....., Wm., estate of, 211.
Topping, Capt. John, governor of Tynemouth Castle, 89, 384, 394.
..... , ..., letter of, 279.
Topsham, co. Devon, 317 (2), 437, 438, 439, 490, 548, 549 (2).
Tor Bay, co. Devon, letters dated from, 273, 523.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 315, 316, 451, 452, 487 (2), 550, 564.
Tothill, Capt., 1.
Totness, co. Devon, 276, 295.
Toulon, 87, 92, 141, 152, 203, 206, 226, 227, 245, 252 (2), 331, 334, 335, 492, 506, 527, 566.
....., letters dated from, 108, 145, 185, 192, 206, 227, 330, 334, 335, 337, 490, 491.

Toulon—*cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 181, 185, 227, 244, 252.
....., town council of, order in, 252.
Tower of London, 77, 175 (2), 488, 491.
....., government of, 370.
....., Katherine's in, 38.
....., letter dated from, 544.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Berkstead, and Fitch.
....., Mint in, *see* Mint.
....., officers for, 377.
....., ordnance, and ordnance officers at, *see* Ordnance.
....., prisoners in, 18, 33, 41, 54, 66, 110, 113, 117, 119, 125, 223, 263, 576 (3), 579–582.
...., records in, 19.
..... regiment, 384 (3), 395.
....., stores in, from, or for, 109, 125, 138, 298, 447, 449, 500, 544, 545.
....., warders of, 143.
..... wharf 219, 406, 455, 491, 536, 543.
...., letter dated from, 551.
Town, Arthur, 364.
Town, the, *see* London.
Town Manling parish, 217.
Townsend, Sir Horatio, 349.
Trade or commerce, benefit of, &c., 10, 61, 64, 69, 135, 180, 230, 247, 254, 304, 349, 420, 421, 575.
....., injury to, 9, 12, 55, 69, 82, 85, 114, 166, 197, 215, 306, 314, 322, 324, 338.
Traitors to the King, 111.
..... to Parliament, 139, 248.
Trapham, Thos., 41 (2), 79, 103, 319, 584, 585.
Travers, Ensign Joseph, petitions of, 7 (2).
Treacher, Sam., 165.
Treason against Parliament, 167, 170, 339, 582 (5).
....., lands forfeited for, *see* Delinquents.
....., trials for, 16.
Treasure trove, 58, 115, 125.
Treasurers, 350, 381; *see also* War Treasurers.
Treasury, 17, 18, 48, 77, 249, 350, 392.
..... Chambers, 301.
...., letter dated from, 158.
....., charge on, 14.
..... Commissioners, 23, 53, 77, 99, 102, 124, 323.
...., letters to, 15, 174.
...., order of, alluded to, 73.
...., orders or references to, 10, 17, 19, 22, 41, 43, 48, 53, 58 (2), 59, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 76, 81, 99 (2), 106 (3), 115, 121, 123–125, 144, 145, 155, 233 (2), 248, 252, 254, 260.
...., ..., advised or alluded to, 3, 10, 15, 18, 20 (2), 21, 27, 31 (2), 33 (2), 47, 53 (2), 63, 67, 81, 94, 95, 102, 106, 115, 121.
Treasury Commissioners—*cont.*
...., reports of, 11, 92, 124, 213.
...., ..., alluded to, 10, 43, 54, 64, 93, 95, 102, 113, 125.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Sherwin, Rich.
...., warrant to, alluded to, 128.
..... Office, 319.
....., payments from, 97, 130.
Tredington, co. Gloucester, 268.
Treeworthy, Mr., 276.
Trelly, co. Cornwall, 244.
Trent, the, 291 (2).
Trinity House, Deptford Strond, 34, 477, 485.
...., master of, 34.
Tripoli, 88, 92, 108, 140 (2), 197.
....., Basha of, 140.
Trippett, Mr., 440.
Tromp, young, 330.
Trotman, Thos., 400.
Trott, Perient, letter of, 564.
Troyes, France, 266.
Tubbin, Susan, 115.
Tucker, Edm., 46, 55.
....., Eliz., 199.
....., John, 55.
....., Robt., 530.
Tufton, John, Earl of Thanet, 578.
....., ..., John and Lady Frances, his children, 578.
Tuke, Col., 229, 247, 342.
Tulse, Wm., 42.
Tummet, Wm., 159.
Tunis, 3 (2), 145, 197, 388.
....., consul at, *see* Brown, Thos.
....., Dey of, 141.
....., King and Duana of, 88.
....., people of, 88.
....., ships to or from, 323, 338.
Tunstead, co. Norfolk, 220.
Turenne, Marshal (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne), 49, 51, 178.
Turkey, Grand Seignior of (Mahomet IV.), 68, 197 (2), 198, 280, 314.
Turkey, or the Porte, 197, 280, 314 (2), 324.
....., ambassador to, *see* Bendish.
....., complaints from, 324.
..... company, *see* Levant Company.
....., consuls in, 324.
....., ships to, 313.
..... trade, 314.
....., Vizier of, 314.
Turkish Chious, 21.
..... commodities, 314, 324.
..... officers, 198.
..... pirates, 218.
..... ships, 88, 313.
Turks, 97, 140 (2), 197, 218, 314 (2), 330, 579, 580 (2).

Turner, Alex., 117.
....., Jeremy, 501.
....., John, 429.
....., Phil., 54.
....., Rob., paper of, 184.
....., Capt. Rob., petitions of, 501 (2).
....., Stephen, information by, 439.
....., Thos., Navy clerk, 422, 486.
....., ..., letters to, 420, 523, 532, 535, 567, 569.
....., Mr., 89, 170.
Turpin, Robt., payments to, for mariners, sick and wounded, 398, 412, 430, 431, 456, 488, 513, 546, 564.
Turtuga, governor of, 225.
Tuscany, Grand Duke of (Ferdinand II.), 20, 26, 324.
....., ..., agent for, 20.
Tutchin, Rob., 152.
Twistleton, Sir John, 226.
....., Sir Phil., 92, 164, 209, 211.
....., Col., 19, 71, 113.
Twycross, co. Leicester, 163.
Tyhurst, John, 363.
Tyler, Mr., 65.
Tynemouth, co. Northumberland, 416 (2).
..... Bar, 466.
...., letters dated from, 411, 421, 532.
..... Castle, 411.
...., governor of, *see*, Topping, John.
...., letter dated from, 279.
..... haven, 413, 416, 505.
....., inhabitants of, 69.
....., letters dated from, 444 (2).
..... Road, 530.
...., letter dated from, 530.
Tyrrel, Col., 367.
Tyson, Gen., 41.
Tyton, Edw., 81.

U.

Underwood, Mr., 449.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Universities, the, 256, 264, 345, 552; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 191 (3), 192 (2), 463 (2).
Upper Bench, Court of, 43, 162.
...., marshall of, 43.
...., prisoners in, 43.
...., suits or cases in, 41, 175.
..... House, *see* Lords, House of.
Upshall, Thos., 26.
Upton parish, 234.
Upton, Arthur, letter to, 55.
....., John, 435.
Urry, Sir John, 146.
....., ..., Magdalena Maria, widow of, letter of, 146.
....., ..., ..., children of, 146.
Ushant, 488.
Usher, Jas., Archbishop of Armagh, 54.

V.

Valien, John, 227.
Valoys, Sam de, 577.
Valperosa, 26 (2).
Vanderputt, Peter, 16.
Van der Sluis, Mr., 300.
Vanderveldt, Pet., 319.
Van de Wall prison, 172.
Vane, Lord Edw., 66.
....., Cornet Hen., 382.
....., Sir Hen., 333, 341, 347, 349, 354, 361, 370, 372, 374, 379, 385, 393.
....., ..., letter to, 568.
....., Sir Walter, 577, 582.
Van Flamborough, Peter, 173, 174.
....., ..., letters of, 172, 173, 204.
....., ..., letter to, 174.
Van Hulten, Phil., 226.
Van Jaxheim, Maria Magdalena, *see* Urry.
Vasey, Capt. John, letter of, 556.
Vashan, Mr., B.A., 334.
Vassall, Sam., 48.
Vaughan, Francis, Lord Carbery, 581.
....., Oliver, 15, 64, 65.
....., Lieut., 470.
Vaux, Elizabeth, Countess of Banbury, and Lady Vaux, 12.
....., Geo., housekeeper at Whitehall, 585 (2), 590.
....., M. de, 335.
....., ..., letters of, 335, 346, 357, 367, 386.
....., ..., letters to, 365, 338, 346.
Velaquere, Marquis, 131.
Venables, Gen., 157.
Vendosme, Duke of (Louis de Bourbon), Admiral of France, 252, 331.
Venetian agent, 225.
..... fleet, 68.
Venice, 109, 163, 164.
....., consul at, letter directed to, 163.
....., senate of, 164.
Verdure, Lieut. German Daucet de, 181.
Vernon, Fras., 578.
....., Thos., 407.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 407.
....., Mr., 481.

Vessey, Capt. Robt., 295, 320, 453.
....., ..., letters of, 423, 437, 448, 450, 472, 515, 552, 553.
Vic, Sir Hen. de, 343.
Vicory, Jas., 355, 356.
Victuallers and Victualling, *see* Navy.
Vigo, Spain, 205.
Vilalvo, Don Diego, 205.
Villefranche, France, 266.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 12, 58, 117, 125, 127, 145, 203, 213 (2), 214, 579.
....., ..., creditors of, 213, 214.
....., Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, 119, 125.
....., Lord Francis, 213.
Vincent, John, 73, 195.
....., Wm., 427.
Vinck, Capt. Fras., 457.
Vinson, Rich., storekeeper at Plymouth, 427, 562.
....., ..., papers by, 461, 536, 539, 559, 570, 571.
Violet, Thos., 394.
Virginia, 79, 80, 105, 452.
Virves, Ferdinando de, 79.
....., ..., request by, 80.
Vitry canvas, 491.
Vlie, the, ships at, 454.
Von Tischendorf, H., Swedish Commissioner, letter of, 188.
Vones, Capt. Barnard Garratson, 319.
Vreint Prison, letter dated from, 340.
Vyner, Sir Thos., 10, 17, 22, 275, 404, 431, 552.

W.

Wackerine, Lawrence, 422.
Wade, Maj. John, 91 (2), 117, 214, 353, 361, 574, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 91, 298, 552.
....., ..., letter to, 365.
....., ..., orders to, 63, 208.
....., ..., payment to, 588.
....., Thos., letter of, 472.
....., Capt., 360.
Wager, Capt. Chas,, 431.
Wagstaffe, Capt., 393, 394 (2).
Wainwright, Geo., 232.
....., Jas., 106, 220.
Waite, Thos., 361.
Wakelin, Clement, 152, 176.
Wakelyn, Robt., petition of, 502.
Walden, co. Herts, 254.
Walden, Roger, petition of, 258.
Wale, John, letter of, 163.
Wales, 73, 83, 101.
....., coast of, 522.
....., counties of, 4.
....., forces in, 586.
....., garrisons in, 362, 586.
....., North, 73, 93, 110, 366, 425, 589.
....., ..., ministers in, 175.
....., South, 70, 73, 291.
Waliva, co. Cumberland, 395.
Walker, Andrew, 551.
....., Sir Edw., 111, 340.
....., Thos., warrant by, 163.
....., Dr. Walter, judge-advocate of the Admiralty Court, 57, 97, 112, 122, 123, 158, 217, 241, 245, 310, 337, 362.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 218, 311.
....., ..., note of, 226.
....., ..., orders or references to, 95, 107, 112.
....., ..., payment to, 584.
....., Wm., 248.
Wall, Fras., 230.
Waller, Sir Hardress, 37.
....., Sir Wm., 207.
Wallingford Castle, co. Berks, 28.
Wallington, Capt., 527.
Wallop, Robt., 349.
....., (prisoner), 178.
Walmesley, co. Lancaster, 253.
Walpole, Sir Henry, 135.
Walrond, Hum., 576.
Walsh, Sir Robt., 341.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 340, 341.
...., son of, 341.
Walsingham, Mr., 387.
Walter, or Walters, Maj. Geo., 123, 216, 508.
....., ..., petitions of, 138, 226.
....., or Waters, Thos., petitions of, 502 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 11, 69, 93, 238.
....., ..., petition of, 69.
....., ..., wife of, 11.
Waltham, co. Essex, 47.
Waltham, Capt. Jonathan, 277, 280, 290 (2), 294, 556, 559, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 286, 298, 311, 316, 478, 485.
Walton, Robt., 190, 311.
....., or Wauton, Col. Valentine, 7, 249, 349, 383, 589.
Wansey, Hen., 66, 363.
....., Thos., 384.
Waperton Beerely parish, 258.
War, articles of, 161, 223, 364.
....., council or court of, 74, 190, 193, 226, 236, 314, 315, 422, 434, 453, 457, 462 (2), 465, 494, 495, 508; *see also* Court-martial.
....., ..., proceedings at, 364.
....., laws of, 462.

War—*cont.*
..... or Army treasurers, Capt. John Blackwell and Rich. Deane, 12, 17, 48, 65, 71, 164, 253, 360, 393, 587.
....., ..., orders or references to, 2, 27, 38, 75 (2), 95, 248, 361, 362.
...., ..., alluded to, 19, 32, 34, 48 (2), 57, 75 (2), 99, 106, 113.
...., payments to, alluded to, 47, 189, 267, 344.
...., ..., warrants to, 587–589.
..... treasurers of, (late), Sir T. Andrews and Sir J. Dethick, petition of, 247.
Ward, Esaias, 578.
....., Capt. John, 97.
....., ... Anne, widow of, 97.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 97.
....., Rich., 382.
....., Dr. Seth, 66, 179, 222, 302.
....., ..., petition of, 243.
....., Lieut., 394.
....., Mrs., letter of, 286.
....., ..., letters to, 285, 325.
Wardrobe, keeper of, *see* Kinnersley, Clement.
..... Office, 143.
Wards, court of, 263, 291.
Ware, co. Herts, 371.
Wareing, Thos., 75.
Warener, John, petition of, 502.
Waring, Maj. Edm., 360, 587, 589.
Wariston, Lord, *see* Johnston.
Wark, Lord Grey of, 12.
Warnaerts, John, petition of, 502.
Warne, Edw., *see* Warren.
Warner, Mr., 42, 238.
Warr, Thos., 16.
Warre, John, 54, 64, 66, 100, 217, 225.
Warren, or Warne, Edw., 193.
....., Hum., 387, 392.
....., Thos., letter of, 529.
Warwick, 28, 31, 156, 312.
..... Castle, 225, 579.
...., governor of, warrant to, 579.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich.
Warwickshire, 1, 2.
....., inhabitants of, 1.
....., justices of peace in, 2, 28.
....., ..., letter to, 31.
....., places in, 31, 112, 225.
Waterford, Ireland, 320, 321, 406, 451, 465, 512.
..... river, 406.
Waterhouse, Dan., 145, 287, 381.
....., Dr., 449.
....., Major, 16, 22, 27, 52, 146.
Waterman, John, 366.
Watermen, 131, 410, 412, 413 (2), 415, 529, 531, 534, 538, 540, 541, 543 (2), 545, 551.
....., impress of, 286, 390, 406, 413, 415, 539.
Watford, co. Herts, 245, 254.
Watkins, Rich., petitions of, 502, 572.
....., Wm., 181.
Watling, Rich., 382.
Watridge, Quartermaster, 387, 392.
Watson, Capt. Hen., 490.
Watts, Lieut. Jas., 580.
Waugh, Jane, 164.
Wauton, Val., *see* Walton.
Wawne, Thos., 158 (2).
Wayste, Mr., 222.
Weaver, Eliz., 407.
....., Hum., 42.
....., Thos., 334.
Webb, Edw., petition of, 551.
....., Jno., 25.
....., Rob., 461.
....., Wm., 106.
....., Mr., of Basingstoke, 42.
....., (cypher), 342, 344.
Webley, Hen., 397, 425.
Weddon in the Street, co. Northampton, 78.
Weekes, Thos., 459.
....., Mr., of Ipswich, 169, 224.
Weeton, Thos., 180, 305.
Weir, Fras., letter to, 173.
Welburne, co. Lincoln, 30.
Welch, shipmaster, 467.
Weld, Thos., 69, 70.
Wellmore, Lieut., 577.
Wells, Ant., letter to, 432.
....., John, 117.
Wells, co. Somerset, 4, 25.
....., ships of, 475, 551, 553.
Welsh, Capt. John, 166, 230, 243.
....., Sir Robt., 11.
Welsteed, Leonard, 396.
Wemys, Jas., general of artillery in Scotland, petition of, 35.
Wenlock, Much, co. Salop, 76.
Wentworth, Thomas, Lord Wentworth, 97 (2), 111.
....., ..., letters of, 199, 221.
....., Henrietta, Lady Wentworth, 199, 221.
....., John, petition of, 431.
....., Sir Peter, 112.
....., Wm., 396.
West, the, *see* England, West of.
West, Alice, 165.
Westby, Capt. Geo., 28.
....., Thos., 106.
....., ..., letter to, 108.
West Cliffe, Kent, 52.
Westeel, Peter, engagement by, 274.
Westerleigh, co. Gloucester, 220.
Western expedition, 33.
..... Islands, 317, 557.

Westerne, Mr., 241.
Westfield, co. Norfolk, 193, 217.
West India, or Indies, 79, 116, 124, 411, 432, 464, 500.
....., commander-in-chief in, 511.
... ., expedition to, 415, 462.
....., Judge-Advocate in, 429.
....., service in, 404.
....., ships or fleet at, to, or from, 45, 68, 109, 124, 284, 317, 411, 420, 487, 492.
....., ..., Spanish, 74, 132, 318, 498.
Westley, John, 81.
Westminster, 136, 237.
..... Abbey, 56, 187.
....., arms in, 353.
....., buildings in, 301.
....., collections in, 62 (2), 232.
..... College, 40.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 46.
....., excise in, 80.
....., guard for, 353.
....., inhabitants of, 395.
....., justices of peace for, 75, 77, 119.
....., letters dated from, 23, 291, 323.
....., liberty of, 143.
....., licence to come to, 576.
....., militia of, 352, 390.
....., ..., commissioners for, 390.
..... scholars, 40.
....., travellers to or from, 94, 351.
....., streets, buildings, &c., in :—
Charnel Row, 89.
Derby House, 89.
Dorchester House, 56.
Gatehouse prison, 148, 178.
Hall, 17, 27, 343, 584 (2).
King Street, the Goat in, 308.
Painted Chamber, 4.
Palace Yard, 585 (2).
St. Stephen's Alley, 89.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, 360 (2).
Weston John, 357, 373, 377, 395 (2).
....., ..., bond of, 395.
Weston parish, 220.
..... market, 155.
Westport, co. Wilts, 220.
Wexford, Ireland, 465.
Weybell, or Weyfell, Wm., 33, 576.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 27, 125, 485.
....., governor of, late, 256, 556.
....., inhabitants of, 27, 209, 317, 505, 519 ; *see also* Pley, Capt. Geo.
....., letters dated from, 65, 209, 283, 296, 300, 326, 327, 332, 334, 460, 471, 478, 485, 495, 503, 506, 525, 537.
..... Road, 438, 452, 468, 557.
....., ..., letters dated from, 317, 437, 439, 440 (2), 463, 497, 545, 549, 557.
Weymouth — *cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 103, 110, 297, 317 (2), 478, 485, 488, 497, 545, 546, 548, 566.
....., ships of, 463, 468, 490, 494, 497, 504, 526 ; *see also* Wilkinson, Capt. Robert, of the Weymouth, letters of.
....., travellers to or from, 440 (2), 468, 527, 548.
Whale, Mr., 535.
Whalley, Maj.-Gen. Edw., or Lord, 23, 32, 67, 95, 211, 335, 378.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
....., ..., petition to, 62.
....., ..., references to, 200, 230.
....., ..., regiment of, 179, 263.
....., Capt. John, 2, 62, 66, 576 (2).
Wharton, Mr., 344.
Wheatley, Jno., 92, 175, 179.
....., ..., petition of, 32.
Wheeler, Sir Edm., 292.
....., Wm., 585.
....., Sir Wm., 77.
Wheelwright, John, 195.
Whetcomb, Ben., 38.
Whetham, Col. Nath., governor of Portsmouth, 332, 359, 364, 368, 384, 395.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
Whichcot, Jeremy, 306.
Whichcott, Col. Chris., governor of Windsor, 125, 127 (2), 243, 258, 351, 579 (4), 581.
Whichwood Forest, co. Oxon, 206, 361.
Whincop, Dr., 84.
Whistler, Mr., mayor of Oxford, 142, 150, 151.
Whiston, Jon., mayor of Northampton, 165.
Whitby, co. York, 215, 386, 530.
Whitchurch parish, 220.
White, Lieut.-col. Fras., 53, 126, 583.
....., ..., certificate of, 84.
....., Henry, 496.
....., Isaac, petition of, 502.
....., James, 162.
....., Jeremiah, 84.
....., ..., certificate of, 84.
....., ..., letter of, 84.
....., John, 123.
....., Peter, 33.
....., Phil., 33.
....., Rob., 59.
....., Thos., alderman and Navy agent, Dover, 144, 301, 409, 410, 485, 556, 557.
....., ..., accounts of, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 206, 409, 417, 491 (2), 499, 520, 527, 528, 535, 545, 555 (2), 556, 557, 559, 260, 562, 563, 565, 573.
...., letters to, 43, 178.
....., ..., list by, 207.
....., ..., son of, 556.
....., Thos., prisoner, 160.
....., minister, 176.

White—*cont.*
....., (royalist), 5, 21.
Whitebooth Road, letter dated from, 539.
Whitefoot, Edm., 107, 127.
Whitehall, 103, 112, 132, 136, 335, 337, 346, 352, 354, 356, 367, 458, 582, 585.
....., Admiralty Chamber at, 6, 506.
....., armoury at, 379.
....., arms at, 27, 352, 383.
....., banquetting house in, 367.
....., committees at, 271.
....., Council at, meetings of, 107, 350.
....., ... door at, 202.
....., court guard in, 337.
....., household servants at, payments to, 584, 585.
....., housekeeper at, 585 (2), 590.
....., letters or papers dated from, 4 (2) 5, 12 (2), 31, 43, 48, 55, 59, 60, 63, 71, 76 (2), 77, 79, 98 (2), 107, 108 (2), 123, 130, 133, 135, 136, 139–141, 152, 161 (2), 171, 174, 184, 190, 193, 196 (2), 200 (2), 219, 229, 244, 255, 256, 271 (2), 284, 300, 319, 340, 342, 353–355, 358–364, 365, 368 (2), 369, 374, 388 (2), 389, 391, 402, 424, 472, 508, 526, 568.
....., letters directed to, 6, 334, 406.
....., lodgings in, 383 (2).
....., persons at, 386, 399, 403, 443, 506, 516, 524.
....., porters at, 242, 585.
Whitehaven, Cumberland, 308.
Whitehead, Geo., 159.
....., Wm., 31.
Whitehorne, Col. Wm., 56 (2), 87, 429.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 50 (2), 51, 55, 67, 402, 428, 466, 537.
Whiteing, Mr., 439.
Whitekirk parish, 274.
Whitelackington, co. Somerset, 324.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, or Lord, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 121, 253, 263, 349, 357, 365, 374, 377, 386, 575, 583.
....., ..., letters of, 62, 323.
....., John, 551.
Whitfield, Hen., 33.
Whiting, Isaac, 160.
....., Tim., 120.
....., ..., petition of, 116.
Whitington, Lieut., 568.
Whitlock, Rob., petition of, 184.
Whitly, Col., letter to, 376.
Whitstone, Capt. Thos., 92, 104, 140, 156, 161, (3), 181, 185, 193, 206 (2), 217 (2), 224, 234, 330, 492.
...., ..., letters of, 108, 111, 255, 339, 359.
....., ..., letters to, 101, 108, 136, 141.
....., ..., relatives of, 161.
Whittell, Sam., secretary to the Prize Office, 419.
....., ..., accounts of, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 323, 472.
Whittey, Capt., 542.
Whittingham, Tim., warrant by, 162.
Whittington, Wm., 392.
Whittlesea, Isle of Ely, 38.
Whittlewood Forest, 369.
Whitvay, John, 100.
Whorwell, co. Hants., 42.
Widdrington, Sir Thos., Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 121, 163, 375, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 323.
Wiers, Bay of, *see* Wyers.
Wigan, Maj. John, petition of, 265.
Wiggoner, Giles, 421, 422.
Wight, Isle of, 433.
....., ..., castles in, 144, 226.
....., ..., excise in, 251.
....., ..., militia in, 48.
....., ..., commander of, 98.
....., ..., places in, 32, 33, 98 (2), 159 (2), 503, 506, 511.
....., ..., ship at, letter dated from, 132.
....., ..., ships to or from, 425, 442, 444, 545, 569.
Wigsthorpe parish, 274.
Wild, John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 375.
Wiles, Hab., 526.
Wilkins, Dr. John, letter of, 352.
Wilkinson, John, 294.
....., Peter, 23.
....., Capt. Robt., 412, 433, 477, 482, 504, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 403, 421, 434, 444 (2), 458, 460, 462, 473, 477, 495, 508, 515, 530, 545, 551, 552.
Will, Brother, 124.
Willeman, Wm., 384.
Williams, Sir Griffith, 233.
....., Jasper, 223 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 223.
....., Jno., 110.
....., Lady Rebecca, 584, 585 (2).
....., Rob., 55.
....., Wm., 419, 584, 585.
....., ..., petition of, 251.
Williamson, Dove, 162.
....., George, 247.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 343.
....., ..., sister of, 343.
....., ..., wife of, 343.
....., Grizell, petitions of, 259 (2).
....., ..., husband of, 259.
....., Jos., 82.

Williamson, Jos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 24, 61, 69, 93 (2), 94 (2), 105, 151, 164, 169, 174, 247, 272, 285, 289, 308, 343, 351, 368 (2), 382.
....., ..., pupils of, 285, 368, 382; *see also* Leigh, Thos., and Norris, Edw.
....., ..., relatives of, 151.
....., Ninian, 107.
....., Mr., 216.
Willingham, John, 320 (3).
Willings, the, 130.
Willis, Sir Rich., 16.
....., Rob., the diver, 419, 444, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 411, 425.
....., Val., 372, 373.
Willoughby, Capt. Fras., Navy Commissioner, 248, 372, 355, 397, 452, 503, 504, 536, 560, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 404, 408, 464, 465, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 403, 408, 429, 484, 485, 568.
....., ..., orders to, 571, 572.
....., John, 70.
....., Col. Thos., 81, 211.
Wilnecot parish, 295.
Wilson, Emanuel, 471.
....., Capt. John, 128.
....., Thos., 565.
....., ..., certificate of, 443.
....., Wm., letters of, 160, 555, 564.
....., Mr., 161, 185, 186, 193, 200.
Wilton, Zach., 369 (2).
Wilton Chapelry, co. Northumberland, 93.
..... Nether, 175.
Wiltshire, 25, 26, 45, 588.
....., militia officers, &c., in, 365, 587.
....., places in, 16, 19, 32, 112, 171, 181, 220, 251 (2).
Wincalton parish, 184.
Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, 105, 268.
Winchester, or Winton, 42 (3), 130.
..... College, 130, 133 (3).
..... , ..., warden and fellows of, letter to, 130.
....., letter directed to, 6.
..... prison, 149 (2).
...., letter dated from, 158.
Windebank, Serjeant Hugh, 375.
....., Secretary, 381.
Windham, or Wyndham, Hugh, Justice of Common Pleas, 151, 158, 195 (4), 196.
Windmill, Lord Francis of the, 53.
Windsor, 130 (2), 263.
..... Castle, 581.
...., almshouses of, 52, 143, 221, 263, 264.
...., ..., governors of, petition of, 221.
...., governor of, *see* Whichcott, Col. Chris.
Windsor Castle—*cont.*
...., guard to, 47.
...., officers of, 143.
...., prisoners in, 117, 125, 258, 579 (2).
...., stores at, 428, 449, 532, 573.
....., dean and canons of, 143.
....., inhabitants of, 15.
....., lecturer at, 222.
....., poor knights of, 143, 222, 264.
..... revenue, 263.
....., St. George's Chapel in, 222.
Wine, ships laden with, 512, 515, 535.
Wing, John, 87.
Wingham, Kent, 217.
Winslow, Mr., 260.
Winter, John, 150.
....., Saml., 417.
....., Wm., 457.
Winterbourne parish, 175.
..... Monckton, co. Dorset, 220.
..... Whitchurch, co. Dorset, 81.
Winton, *see* Winchester.
Wisbeach, Isle of Ely, 28, 358.
Wise, Mr., 376.
Witchcraft, trial for, 169.
Witcombe, Great, co. Gloucester, 75.
Witham, resident in, 578.
Witham, Peter, 10.
....., Capt., 175.
Wither, Geo., 42.
....., Wm., 42, 159.
Witheridge, Capt. Edw., 495.
Witherington, Sir Edw., 577.
....., Fras., 33, 576.
Withers, John, 160.
Withicombe, co. Somerset, 492.
Witt, John de, Dutch admiral, 180.
Wivell, Wm., 363, 417.
....., Mr. and Mrs., 527.
Woburn, co. Bedford, 295.
Woldburne, Lieut. Rob., 583.
Wolfenbuttel, Duchess of (Eliz. Juliana), 146.
Wolferson, or Wolphen, Jacob, 98.
....., ..., certificate by, 98.
Wolfrey, John, 99.
Wolseley, Sir Chas., member of Council, 3 (3), 7, 10, 15, 18, 22, 23 (2), 30, 31, 33 (3), 41, 45, 47 (2), 48, 53, 54 (2), 57, 58, 63 (2), 67, 69, 71 (2), 74–76, 90, 92, 112, 120–122, 127, 230.
....., ..., report by, 224.
Wood, Edw., 411.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
....., Sir Hen., 254, 269.
....., Wm., certificate by, 401.
Woodbridge, Ipswich, 474.
....., letter dated from, 478.
Woodchester Rectory, co. Gloucester, 188 (2).

Woodcock, Thos., 16.
Woodgate, Mr., 76.
Woodhay, co. Hants, 42.
Woodland, John, 115, 125.
Woodruffe, John, address by, 235.
Woodward, Rich., sheriff of co. Cambridge, 160.
....., ..., warrant by, 157.
....., Mr., 233, 242.
Wookey, Wm., 160.
Woolaston, Hen., 70.
....., Sir John, 17.
Woollen goods, 286.
Woolmer Forest, 356, 361.
Woolridge, Sir Thos., 203.
Wools, 225, 260.
....., deceit in winding, 45, 64, 105.
....., manufacture of, 100 (2).
Woolston, co. Gloucester, 75.
Woolters, Capt. Jno., 440.
....., ..., letters of, 424, 557.
Woolwich, 278, 410, 422, 423, 428, 431, 436, 451.
..... dockyard, 153, 290, 398, 417, 439, 493.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Chris.
...., officers at, 410, 430, 439.
...., ..., rules for, 153.
..... garrison, 544.
....., letters dated from, 398, 400, 401, 403 (2), 420, 424, 430, 439, 451, 493, 499, 508, 509, 511, 515, 517, 519 (2), 520, 525, 529, 530, 532, 535, 539, 545, 561, 569, 574.
....., persons at, 427, 439, 469, 476.
..... pilots, 472, 566, 567.
....., Plum-street in, 439.
....., ropemaker at, 424.
..... ropeyard at, 398, 569.
...., letter dated from, 555.
....., ships at, 261, 336, 398 (2), 423, 424, 433, 436, 438 (2), 441–443, 450, 460, 516, 519, 520, 535, 549 (2), 561.
....., ships building or repairing at, 399, 436, 482, 515, 526, 530.
...., ships to or from, 261, 436, 438, 441, 516, 545.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Ackworth, Wm.
....., stores at or for, 475, 500, 501, 534, 569 (3).
....., travellers to or from, 131, 337, 553.
....., workhouse at, 398.
....., workmen at, 87.
Worcester, 274, 359.
....., All Saints and Nicholas in, 294.
..... assizes, 196.
....., letter dated from, 359.
....., Countess of, *see* Somerset.
Worcester House, *see* London.
Worcestershire, 2, 66.
Worcestershire—*cont.*
....., collections in, 232.
....., Commissioners in, 196.
....., justices of peace in, 76, 360.
....., places in, 112, 576.
....., residents in, 76.
Works, surveyor of, *see* Embree, John.
Worrell, Jno., 181.
Worship, liberty of, 31.
Worsley, Dorothy, 329.
Worth, Dr., 135, 451.
Wortherne, Wm., 236.
Worthington, Chas., receipt by, 324.
Worts, Jno., 300.
Wren, Dr., 364.
Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 365.
Wright, And., 351.
....., James, 396.
....., Nathan, 99, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 536.
....., Rich., list by, 568.
....., Capt. Thos., 446, 466, 475.
....., ..., letters of, 312, 415, 442, 445, 447, 474, 478, 503, 512, 558.
....., ..., letters to, 312, 368.
....., Wm., 549.
....., Capt., 53, 378.
....., ensign, 389.
Wroth, Robt., 42.
Wulnoth, Anne, 199.
Wyers or Wiers, Bay of, 301, 457.
Wyllie, Thos., 208.
Wyndham, Justice, *see* Windham.
Wyniff, John, 578.
Wynn, Dan., 125, 287.
Wynne, Morris, 123.
....., Thos., 92, 110.
Wynoxbergen, Flanders, 329.
Wyvell, Duke, 203.

Y.

Yarmouth, Great, co. Norfolk, 18, 31, 175, 199, 409, 410, 416, 470, 493, 510.
....., Aldermen and Common Council of, 235.
....., bailiffs of, 132, 513.
....., collectors at, 177.
..... fishers, 421.
..... garrison, 118.
....., inhabitants of, 183, 239, 519, 547.
....., letters dated from, 190, 302, 409, 412–414, 416, 418, 424, 427, 433, 435, 441 (3), 446, 459, 466, 469, 470, 475, 478, 479, 483, 485, 489, 490, 494, 496, 503, 507 (2), 510, 513, 514, 516 (2), 519 (2), 561, 562.

Yarmouth, Great—*cont.*
....., magistrates of, 528.
....., marshal of, 568.
...., men of, 412, 533, 551, 561.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Burton, Major Wm.
..... North, 440, 507.
..... pilots, 186, 199, 245, 470.
..... Roads, 477.
...., letters dated from, 190, 243, 289, 312, 406 (3), 408, 416, 420, 423, 429, 442–445, 453 (2), 462, 469, 473, 476 (2), 488, 493, 495 (2), 496, 505 (3), 512, 514, 515, 519, 528, 533, 535, 547 (3), 555, 556, 558, 559 (2), 562.
...., ships in, 406, 420, 425, 435, 441, 505, 555, 561.
...., ships to or from, 243, 295, 408, 410, 416, 436, 439, 441, 445, 446, 466, 477, 490, 494 (2), 495, 496 (2), 498, 507, 510, 516, 518, 531, 554, 560, 564.
....., ships at, 190, 416, 454, 533.
....., ships of, 23, 183, 279, 289, 311, 408, 467, 468, 503.
....., ships to or from, 183, 199, 239, 267, 274, 289, 296, 297, 420, 446, 453 (2), 474, 476 (2), 481, 489, 496–498, 507, 508.
....., travellers to or from, 514, 563.
Yates, Thos., 576.
Yearwood, Randolph, certificate by, 5.
Yeats, Wm., 547.
Yeomans, Art., letter of, 165.
York, 132, 201, 312, 371, 552.
..... Castle, 442, 484.
....., ..., letter dated from, 158.
....., Clifford's Tower in, 28, 552.
....., ..., ..., letters dated from, 338, 484.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., letter dated from, 174.
..... merchants, 117, 365.
....., persons at, 404, 431.
..... prison, 539.
....., ..., keeper of, 156.
....., prisoners at, 148, 149, 193, 311, 430.
....., ship of, 445.
Yorkshire, 46, 78, 414.
....., excise in, 47.
....., ..., commissioners of, 48.
....., inhabitants of, 166.
....., justices of peace in, 106.
....., places in, 3, 11, 16, 32, 63, 78, 126 (2), 220 (2), 266.
....., prisoners in, 156.
....., sheriff of, 47.
....., East Riding, 100, 171.
....., West Riding, 106, 166.
....., ..., ..., justices of peace in, letters to, 108 (2).
Youghall, Ireland, 482, 533, 558, 564.
....., letter dated from, 515.
Young, or Younge, Capt. Ant., 100, 185, 186, 193, 332, 455.
....., ..., letters of, 519, 525, 536, 540, 543 (2), 545.
....., Ben., deposition of, 321.
....., John, 76, 422.
...., Lieut. Jos., 516.
....., Stephen, 128.
....., Thos., 384.
....., ..., warrant by, 80.
....., W., 195.
....., Dr., 23 (2), 92.
....., Ensign, 395.
....., Mr., 216.
Ypres, Flanders, 138.

Z.

Zanchy, Hierome, *see* Sanchy.
Zante, proveditors of, 163.
Zealand, 98 (2), 114, 137, 169, 250, 279, 414.
Zealander, 215.
Zeale, John, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 527.